BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 437 4

№ CS71.W5H 1948

GIVEN BY
Frank E. Wetherell

FAMILIES FROM VILLAGE
WETHERAL

COMPILED BY FRANK E WETHERELL

1948

2061
2

Wetherell

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/familiesfromvill00weth

*CS71
.W54
1948

FAMILIES FROM THE VILLAGE WETHERAL.

County Cumberland, England.

* *

Wetherell.	Witherell.	Weatherell.
Wetherall.	Witherall.	Weatherall.
Wetherill.	Witherill.	Weatherill.

* *

THIS COMPILATION is far from complete; and I offer no apologies for the poor arrangement. It is intended to be a record and not a literary gem.

Even though I may seem to place my own family foremost, I am interested in all the branches. I hope you will notify me of any errors you may find; make suggestions; and send me additional information at any time.

I hope to issue supplements from time to time, whenever the additional information warrants doing this.

The lists of miscellaneous names are taken from telephone and other directories. Please check these with any you may have at hand, and if you find any names not already listed, or any errors, send the information to me. You will find these lists on the various pages of part II.

And do the same with Church Registers, if you are where such records are kept.

Many lists are now incomplete because I could get no reply to my inquiries.

Our interest in the " WETHERAL CLAN" can be greatly advanced if every one will study all the lists, compare them with your own and if you find names possibly related, even though spelled differently, send the information to me. I may be able to help you further.

Thanking you for your co-operation and comments, and hoping to hear from you, I remain

Yours very sincerely,

Frank E. Wetherell,
506 Shops Building,
Des Moines, Iowa.
U.S.A.

Hist

Frank E. Wetherell
July 30, 1948

PUBLIC

GENERAL INDEX.

PART I-

Ancestral Arrithmetic, Page 1
Sur-names 2
Comparative areas and Population 2
Sur-name Wetheral 3
Wetheral Village 5
Benedictines, 8
Coat of Arms 8
Bibliography 9
Toft Hill Farm 9
English Parish Registers 11
StHelens Auckland 12
StBarthelemew, Croxdale 14
StHelens; Grey Families 14
" Parkinsons 15
Winston 15
South Baily, Durham 16
Hamsterly 16
StMary-le-Bow, Durham 16
Stanhope 16
Bishop Middleham 16
St Mary, Barnard Castle 17
StEdwards, Sedgefield, 17
Hamsterly Church 17
Old records, Mrs Ireland 17
Middleton-StGeorge 18
StOswalds, Durham 19
StMary The Virgin, Cockfield 19
Newcastle Library 20
Miscellaneous lists 21
Notes on Wetherell Families of New England 26
From History of Darlington 29
Old Letters 29
Binding 29
Inscriptions on Grave-stones 30
Clippings 30
My Trip To England 34
Numbering System 35

PART II- Family Lists with index.

MAP OF ENGLAND, See Back Cover Page.

** **

HISTORICAL EVENTS (Approximate Dates) See or time flies.	YEAR	Generation	Your ancestors	Total (Progressive)
	1966		Yourself	
World wars I and II.		1	Father and Mother 2	
Rebellion, 1861-1865.		2	Grandparents 4	
Mexican War, 1845.	1844	3	G-Grandparents 8	14
War 1812.				
French Revolution; 1789.		4	And so on: 16	
American Revol'n; 1776.		5	32	
George III; 1760	1760	6	A few more 64	126
7 Years War with France.				
		7	"Grandmas" 128	
Civil Cromwell-1644-1658.		8	256	
	1648	9	512	1 022
Edward VI; 1547.		10	1 024	
		11	2 048	
Henry VIII; 1509-1547.	1548	12	4 096	8 190
Columbus discovered America 1492.		13	8 192	
		14	16 384	
	1440	15	32 768	65 534
Peasants Incurrection; 1380.				
Plague in Europe; 1348.		16	65 536	
Chaucer; 1346-1400.		17	131 072	
	1546	18	262 144	524 286
		19	524 288	
Henry III; 1216-1272.		20	1 048 576	
Henry II; 1154-1216.	1246	21	2 097 152	4 194 302
Gunpowder invented, 1100.		22	4 194 304	
Richard Coeur-de-Lion reigned 1189-1199		23	8 388 608	
	1146	24	16 777 216	33 554 430
Crusades; 1090-1270.		25	33 554 432	
William the Conqueror; 1066.		26	67 108 864	
	1046	27	134 217 728	268 435 454
Danish Invasion; 991. Danegeld		28	268 435 456	
		29	536 870 912	
Ethelred II, 978-1014.	946	30	1 073 741 824	2 147 483 646
Athelstan, "Ruler of all Britain".				
King Alfred, 871-901.			Yes, it took that many, and no two alike. Nature is wonderful.	
Danes in England; 789-900.				
Roman Conquest of England; 43-82.	46	57	A figure with 18 numerals.	But why, about ideas and that? And if we abolished our ancestors like the Chinese, it would be quite a place.
Age of Pericles in Greece; 430 B.C.	B.C. 454	72	A figure with 23 numerals.	

"Then why should the world be proud".
One little accident and you would not be here.
So my teach be humble.

* * * * SURNAMES * * * *

Camden says that about 1000 A.D. surnames began to be used in France. In England, about the time of the Conquest they began to use surnames. They started by using nick-names, or discriptive names. These were at the time personal and did not descend to the sons. Later the Normans brought to England the names of their estates and castles in Normandy or Brittany; or some personal name which may or may not be transmitted to posterity. There is hardly a village in Normandy that has not given a surname to some family in England.

About the year 1066 it became the fashion to have surnames. These generally would be taken from the place of living, name of the farm, village etc. It is possible that several families not blood relatives might call themselves, "John de Wetherall", "William de Wetherall", Charles de Wetherall" etc. Later they would drop the "de" and without any special reason for keeping the original spelling of the name, the families would become "John Wetherell", "William Wetherell", "Charles Witherell" etc.

Then too in tracing a family line through thirty male generations, it would be necessary to examine some two billion names, father and mothers. (See Ancestral Arithmetic) It is hardly to be expected that any record would be complete enough to fathom ones genealogy for many years back.

And when we consider that Northern England, which seems to be the center for the Wetherell name, went through several centuries of changes in the nationalities which occupied the region, it is little wonder that there are so many ways of spelling the name. There were the Britons, Romans, Saxons, Angles, Danes, Scots, Normans and others.

In Northumbria and East Anglia, the Danes began to settle, from the 7th and 8th centuries. They came from the islands of Zealand, a province of Netherland. They were of the same stock as the Angles, who came from the region now modern Schleswig. The region North of "Watling Street" was given over to the Danes in 878. In Yorkshire, the names are largely Scandanavian, ending in "by", "thorp" "kirk" etc. After the Conquest, the Anglo-saxon names disappeared, and the [redacted] records of the 12th and 13th centuries are nearly all Norman.

We should also keep in mind the custom in England, regarding farm ownership. Large tracts of land will be owned by the "Lord of the Manor" and he will lease for long terms, generally for 99 years, the various tracts or individual farms with the dwellings to the various farmers for cultivation, receiving a rental for this.

The study of the origin of surnames is most interesting, yet very complicated. I have gleaned a little about this from the books on genealogy and biography in the Public Library and elsewhere.

There are four general classes of surnames;

I. The largest list shows names taken from the place of origin.
II. Derived from father or ancestor; as Wilson, Petersone Johnson, etc.
III. Derived from Occupation; Smith, Carpenter, Cook, Mason, Farmer, etc
IV. Includes nick-names, names of birds, fishes, beasts, etc. as well as names of personal defects, attributes, etc. Crookback, Redhead, Crow, Hawk, Barefoot, Trout, etc.

" Who cares nothing about his ancestors will rarely achieve anything worthy of being remembered by his descendants"

* * * * COMPARATIVE AREAS AND POPULATIONS * * * *

England	58,000 Sq. Miles.	36,000,000 population.	450 Per sq. Mi.
Iowa	56,000 " "	2,604,000 "	48 " " "
U.S.A.	3,026,791 " "	140,000,000 "	47 " " "

* * * * REGARDING THE ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME WETHERILL. * * * *

A "Dictionary of Family Names" in the library at Carlisle says, " etherell, etherall, Wetherill; almost all the families of this name trace to the County of Durham, and there is little doubt of their derivation from etheral, County Cumberland, remarkable for its Priory".

Herbert J. Wetherill, of Philadelphia has sent me the following: "The earliest form that we have found is "itherhold". Brand's History of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Vol. 2 page 394, states : John Witherhold was bailiff of Newcastle in 1259 and continued in office for two years. This early spelling of the name indicates its derivation; it is the name of the place where the family first settled and was a "Keep" or "Stronghold" to which the cattle, weathers, etc. were driven for safety during the time of the Scotch invasion (1173). "itherhold", later Wetherel, was and still is, near Carlisle, County Cumberland, near the Scotch border. Shortly after the Norman Conquest a Prior of Benedictine Monks settled and built there. The ruins of the Monastery are still to be seen. I have an old engraving of this dated 1780, and it was labeled "Wetherell".

Robert Wetherill has sent me the following:
ORIGIN: From Delquist's [illegible] we learn that the signification of the name itherell or Wetherell would be "courteous Little Man" derived from the Welsh Cornish element "with" or "myth" meaning courteous. The termination "er" meaning man, plus the Norman-French "ell" meaning little.

According to Lower's [illegible] the family of [illegible] WETHERILL or WITHERALL trace their name to the County of Durham, England. And there is little doubt of their derivation from Wetheral, County Cumberland, remarkable for its Priory. Variants of the name are "Wetherell, Wetherell, etherall and Wetherill.

Thomas Wetherill was born in Sherburn, County York, England, on Sept. 3, 1674. He emigrated to America with his father and settled in Burlington, N.J. in 1683. Mr. Thomas Wetherell married Miss Ann Pearon on April 22, 1703.

William Wetherell, Schoolmaster and Preacher of Massachusetts, was born in Maidstone, County Kent, England, in 1600. He emigrated to New England in the year 1635 and resided at Charleston, Massachusetts there he was minister of the Second Church. Rev. Wetherell's death occured in 1684.

John Wetherell was born in 1594 and died 1672. He was a Freeman of Watertown, Massachusetts in 1642.

Charles Meyer Wetherill, Chemist, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4-1825, and died March 5-1871. He was the son of Charles and Margaret Wetherill. In 1851 Charles Meyer Wetherill was elected to the American Philosophical Society and in 1853 was awarded the Honorary Degree of M.D. by the N.Y. Medical College.

In a history of the Norman conquest which I read several years ago, I found this statement: "William (The Conqueror) returned to Normandy, taking with him several of his knights, among whom were (several names) and [illegible] ETHERELL". This might indicate a Norman origin of the name and family.

Yorkshire preserves many Scandinavian names for her villages. But in other parts of England the Anglo-Saxon and Danish names have been replaced by the Normans.

[illegible] is a [illegible] in Cumberland near Carlisle. Many Etherells have come from that region. (The Priory is now in ruins).

In County Durham there is a "High Etherhill" and a "Low Etherhill", and perhaps without any special significance, very near these "Hills" is the village, [illegible]. My great grandfather, Thomas Etherell, No. 1, moved to Fort Hill Farm about 1850. Four generations of his descendants lived there until 1950.

[illegible]BY in a town in east Yorkshire and means "[illegible] Wide Village. And probably from ether, a ram or sheep. [illegible] is taken to mean a ram venture.

And some of the Etherells have told me that the name came from Etherhold, meaning a sheep pen. It would be interesting speculation to try and figure out the reasons. The various authorities have given several origins.

The spelling of the name has been slightly changed through ignorance, indifference or illiteracy.

I have found the following names which are similar, and might be considered as the same family. Some have used only one "l" at the end of the name. There may be others.

"eth-		"ith-	"teth-
Etherell	Ethered	Itherill	Tetherell
Etherill	Etherton	Itherell	Tetherald
Etherall	Etherby	Ithertherhold	Tetherill
Etherbee	Ethersbie	Itherenoon	Tetherhold
Etherby	Etherold		Tetherall
Etherwax	Etherfield		Tethersfield
Etherget	Ethershed		Tethershed
Etherald	Etherburn		Tetherilt
Etherald			

Also
Ederhele
Ederhell and others

It is only during the last century or so, that education of the masses has been very general. In former times the majority could not read or write. Undoubtedly many did not know when they were born, or their age.

Throughout my account of the family, when I have occasion to speak of the name in a general way, I have spelled it "ETHERELL" as a matter of convenience.

* * * * * * * * * *

I have recently received a copy of Lottie's "History of the Parishes of Ethereal & Arvide" published by Brown & Brown, 95 Scotch Street, Carlisle, Cumberland, England. I could find no account of how the village got the name, but here are a few brief extracts:

"The name Ethereal has been found in many different spellings in ancient documents in the foundation charter, granted by Ranulph Meschin, to the Priory of Ethereal. It is written "Etherhale". That is about or soon after 1093 A.D. It is also found as "Aderhale" or "Aederhall", which seems to account for the common pronunciation, not so very long since, by some of the inhabitants as "Addaral".

The following are a few Place Names, or names of villages etc.: Ethereal; Ethereal Pasture; Ethereal Hill; Ethereal Gate; Ethereal Field; Ethereal Town; etc. Great Corby is the location of the residence of the Lord of the Manor, Philip Fenwick Howard. The castle has been occupied by the Howard family for over three centuries.

The oldest fact connected with the Parish of Ethereal is the fact that the Romans built over it possession of the Marches that lie along the Eden River at the east side.

The remains of the work of the XX Legion of Roman soldiers takes us back at the very least, to the year A.D. 400, as they left within about that time. The remains might date even a long time before that.

The next oldest remains to be found at Ethereal are the caves. These are rock-hewn cells which must have existed in the days of the Monks, and probably long before. Each is roughly 30 feet long by ten feet wide and nine feet high. These were probably used as a place of safety and concealment. From the Patron Saint of the Church they got the name of Constantine's Cells. Otherwise Ethereal informs:

"St. Constantine was a King of the Britons who became a missionary to Scotland. He lived, it is said, about the end of the sixth century. Many churches in Scotland were dedicated to this saint as well as Ethereal Church."

I visited the church and the caves while I was at Ethereal.

I have a letter from Rev. C.J. Leather Peach, of Clifton Rectory, Penrith, County Cumberland. By the way, he will publish a book this autumn entitled "Prelates and People of the Lake Counties". His letter states: "The name Ethereal is probably old Norse, ether, meaning peat, and old English Hath meaning low lying ground by a river.

"The local family obviously takes its name from the place. I think they are much more likely to be of Norse, rather than Norman origin. The Conqueror never reached here. This land only finally became part of England in the middle of the 12th century. Very few of our local families are of Norman descent.

View from Railway Station

Railway Station

Wetheral Abbey

The Green

Street Scene

VILLAGE
WETHERAL

"The following is a brief list of the very early people of the name:

"William de Etheral, 1200-40
"Wulfrid de Etheral; "
Humphrey de Etheral, "

"John, son of William (above) 1240-7. Married Ada, daughter of Robert, son of Alexander, and was living 1246-8.

"Stephen de Etheral, about 1250.
The lady Dionysia de Etheral, 1257.

"Adam, son of Roger de Etheral, 1303-30.

"John de Etheral (These both owned land at Coldcotes (this
Richard de Etheral (is by Carr's Circuit Rectory et Carlisle)

"Robert de Etheral, who owned land at Penrith in 1333-4.

"Of later people of the name:
Agnes, daughter of John Etheral of Lazonby, married Rowland Hodgson of Hascodyke, Kinstable, in about 1620.

"Anthony Etherell, was vicar of Kirby Stephen in 1607, and was living in 1620.

"There was a James Etherell, perhaps his son, living there in 1646, which shows that the family was then of some social standing.

"The Above are all from books I have by me. I am sure a wider search would produce much more."

Rev. Bouch was at one time Vicar of the Church at Etheral. I had a very pleasant visit with him at Penrith.

From Loftie's "A History of the Parishes of Etheral & Carwick":

"The Parish in 1648 contained six villages and a population of 3,167. It spread over an area of 13,000 acres - 9 miles long by 5 wide. It is about 4 miles from Carlisle, County Cumberland.

"There are Etheral Church; Etheral Parish; Etheral Abbey; Etheral Priory; and Etheral Cross.

"The Parish is on the Scottish border and at the time when the border was so undefined, it was often disputed by the Kings of England and Scotland. It was open to constant raids of bands of marauders from Scotland until 1603.

"William Rufus wrested it from the Scots when he rebuilt Carlisle and settled groundit colonies of "Curlish folk, with their wives and cattle that they might settle there and till the land". (From SAXON CHRONICLE)

From "Old Memorial Halls"; in Lanercost Priory and the Cell of Etheral, we have the remains of the earliest conventional buildings in the North.

"The picturesque ruin of the entrance gateway and porter's lodge are all that remain of the Priory of Ethereal. The Priory was founded about the year 1106. The site was given to St. Mary's at York, by Ranulph Meschin, nephew of Hugh, Earl of Chester, who had been granted the whole of the district known as the "honor of Carlisle", by King William Rufus. He, in his turn, had seized it from the King of Scots on some pretext or other, of a former connection with the King of England. Some time after this fight, a colony of a Prior and twelve monks of the Benedictine order were sent down from York to set up a monastery. The Benedictines were often employed by sovereigns and nobles to build churches.

"Ranulph Meschin had been created Lord of Cumbria, or nether of the land of Carlisle, by William the Red King about the year 1093, and his founding of the religious House of Ethereal must have been about that time or soon after."

I spent three or four very pleasant days in Ethereal Village. I was there June 26 and again July 25-1947. The Crown Hotel, only a few steps from the R.R. Station, was the best kept and had the best food and service of any of the hotels where I stayed while in England.

The Village is about four miles East of Carlisle, County Cumberland, England on the banks of the Eden River. A few houses are along the river bank; but the main part is up on the bluff surrounding the village green and along a few streets which extend from this.

While undoubtedly our surname came from this village, I found no one of the name there at this time. I observed an old carving in raised letters over an unused door to the church which, from its appearance, must have been very old; "Orate p. anime Richardi Wedderhall". He was no doubt one of the Priors who helped rebuild the church before 1530 or 1535.

Some questions: Did William the Conqueror bring Sir George Ethorell to England from Normandy? Or was he from some other country?
How did the Village Ethereal receive its name? Was it established by and named for the family of Ethersal? Or did it get its name direct from Featherhold - a sheep pen? Or from Ethersall Stronghold, the caves near by?
If the name originated in Normandy or Brittony or elsewhere, what would be its real meaning in those languages?
And of course we must make allowances for the changes in languages through time; also the pronunciation of various words in different localities. There are many dialects in England today, and even now it is difficult for an American to understand it in some regions or Counties.
In Scott's "Ivanhoe" is an account of Steven Ethersall being slain by Richard Coeur-de-lion in a family strife between Richard and his younger brother John. This occured about the end of the 12th century.
" William Thornton and Richard Wedderhall were Priors before 1539 or 1535".
There are other villages in England having names similar to Ethereal. Fetherby is one in Yorkshire, located a few miles West of the city of York. Many bearing a similar surname are to be found listed in the various church registers and directories.

* * * * [illegible] * * * *

The first monastery under the name was founded at Monte Cassino, in the Apennines, midway between Rome and Naples, Italy, by St. Benedict about 529. He was born A.D. 480.

The order increased rapidly after the sixth century. The Benedictines were the main agency in the spread of Christianity, civilization and learning in the West. They promoted systematic agriculture, gardening for growing herbs for medicines, plan workshops for weaving and dying cloth, curing and tanning hides, tailoring, shoe making, embroidering, preparation of vellum for writing and illuminating, binding, glass blowing, carpentry and joinery, masonry in brick and stone, bronze casting, work in gold and silver and ivory, wood and gem carving, inlaying, sculpture, and fresco painting.

Villages and towns grew built up around the monasteries. When a sovereign or noble wished to build a church or any other building, he consulted it of one of their monasteries.

They did not make much progress in architecture except at the close of the 11th and 12th centuries. They adhered to the old Lombard style, very plain in detail and without sculpture.

* * * * COAT-OF-ARMS * * * *

In remote times there were many instances where nations and individuals distinguished themselves by particular emblems or ensigns. And the Normans used such at the Conquest of England.

But Heraldry proper came into general use during the Crusades. This may have been influenced by the former custom of wearing richly embroidered devices.

The coat-of-arms were under strict regulations by those in power. They are granted for special bravery and services, generally during wars. Daniel Bradford Etherell has sent me a sketch of one said to belong to the Etherell family. The one on the cover is a copy of this sketch.

The Etherill or Etherell Family Coat-of-Arms, as mentioned in Burke's GENERAL ARMORY is described as follows:

"ARMORIAL COAT: Argent two lions passant guardant sable on a chief dancette of the second, three cups argent."

"EXPLANATION AND DESCRIPTION OF THE SYMBOLS AND ORIGINS OF THE ARMORIAL COAT. Argent white or silver, signifies peace and sincerity. Sable or black denotes constancy and sometimes but most rarely, grief. The lion has always held a high place in heraldry as the emblem of deathless courage. Guillim, speaking of the lion, says "It is a lively image of a good soldier who must be valiant of courage, strong of body, politic in council and a foe to fear. It is the emblem of St. Mark. In Venice it is borne with wings,

The chief which occupies the whole of the top and one third of the total surface of the shield of arms, signifies domination and authority and it has often been granted for prudence and wisdom as well as for successful command in war."

We find no crest or motto belonging to the coat-of-arms.

Herbert J. Wetherill writes that "the coat of arms is exactly the same as ours, and I have been told that Christopher Wetherill, although he was a Quaker, had these arms engraved on some of his possessions when he came to this country in 1683."

And J.E.H. Wetherell, of St. Leonards-on-sea writes that "Certainly the lion with the cup is in use on old silver which we have; and also on a seal I use. The visor with the plumes I am not so sure of. I suggest that you submit it to the Heraldry Authority when you get to this country."

I found the following in an Encyclopedia of Heraldry:
Wetherall - two lions, pass. On a chief indented to the last, three covered cups, or crest. A demi lion ramp, as holding a covered cup, or:

Wetherell, (as borne by Sir Charles Wetherell, knt. Attorney General in 1826 - son of the very reverend Nathan Wetherell, D.D. Dean of Hereford) Ar. two lions pass. guard sa. on a chief dancette of the second, three covered cups, or:

Weatherall or Weatherell, Ar. two lions pass. guard sa. a chief en. crest a cup or.

If you are interested I will be glad to send patterns of our Coat-of-Arms suitable for embroidering upon request. These can be used on table linen, pillows, etc.

* * * * BIBLIOGRAPHY * * * *

Burke's General Armory.
Wade's Symbolism of Heraldry.
Lower's Patronimica Britanica,

Caulkin's N. London.
Clarke's History of Norton, Mass.
Earle's History of Oxford, Mass.

Ben F. Van Meter's Genealogies and Sketches of the old Families.
Dictionary of American Biography.
Delquist's These Names of Ours.

Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Mass.
Temple's History of N. Brookfield.
Wakefield Genealogy.
Wetherill's Treders to the Wayside.

* * * * TOFT HILL FARM * * * *

It is the custom in England for owners to name their farms and houses. Much of the family history centers in and around Toft Hill Farm; this includes some of the Perkinsons and Greys as well as many Wetherells.

I visited the old place with the Irelands on Saturday, May 17-1947. It certainly was thrilling to think that here was where my great grand parents had lived and farmed, and raised their large family.

The place was at that time, owned by some of the Cheytors of Witton-le-Wear. Now it belongs to Mr. Wilkinson and is being farmed for him by Mr. and Mrs R.Greggs. It consists of 107 acres, 79 of which are under cultivation; the balance is pasture. The original house, built 200 or 300 years ago, was gone, except a few fragments of the old foundation. Most of the original barns and out buildings are still there and in use. New ones have been added. The picture was taken before these were added, perhaps about 1880. We were told that the present house was built about 1844. All the buildings are built of native stone. I went through the house. Inside, the ceilings were low with hand hewed beams; everything showed age and much of the structure evidently came from the original house.

Toft Hill Farm is located about a mile from the village of Toft Hill and is just beyond Toft Hill Hall. From the farm there is a most beautiful view of Rural England. Mrs. Greggs told me that on a clear day one could see the towers of the Cathedral at Durham, seventeen miles ~~West~~ East.

Thomas Hetherell, No A 1. and his family lived at Low Ham and moved to Toft Hill Farm. His wife, Ann, had inherited the stock and equipment from her uncle, Robert Gray who had lived on the farm, and had died in 1852. At the death of Thomas it descended to William Hetherell, the youngest son. And two more generations were to occupy the farm where so many of the family were born and raised.

Mrs. Ireland showed me the following original wills; That of John Grey dated April 23-1780, bequeathing Toft Hill Farm to his father George Grey. Of George Grey, dated Nov. 25-1788 bequeathing the farm to his son Robert Grey. And of Robert Grey bequeathing it to his niece, Ann, wife of Thomas Hetherell.
When Thomas Hetherell willed the place to his youngest son, William. This will is dated Dec. 31-1839. Then William to his son, William Grey Hetherell who was the last of the family to reside on the farm.

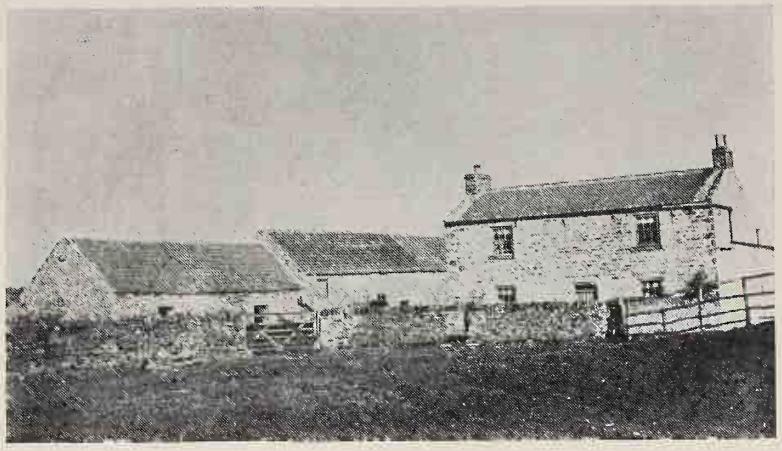
Mrs.Ireland has quite a collection of old and most interesting family documents. I have copies of some old letters which my grandfather and his brothers wrote to their folks back home after they had come to America and will be glad to send copies to you if you will let me know. They are dated 1829-1864 and were included in the 1944 issue of the family history.

The church records at St.Helens show that William Hetherell, No.A1.9 was born at Toft Hill in 1813.(Was this on the farm or in the village) He was the son of Thos. Hetherell, "laborer" by his wife Ann Parkinson.
William Grey Hetherell, No A1.9.1 son of William, No A1.9 was the last of the Hetherells to live on the farm. It seems that Sir Henry Cheytor had asked him to testify in court that a neighbor was guilty of opening a drain which flooded one of his coal mines. This, William refused to do; so Cheytor informed him that he would force him to move off. He did this by undermining the old house causing it to fall apart and become uninhabitable. William and his family moved to Newbiggen Farm, near by, in 1889.

The old house was badly wrecked by the mining operations and was torn down about 1889.

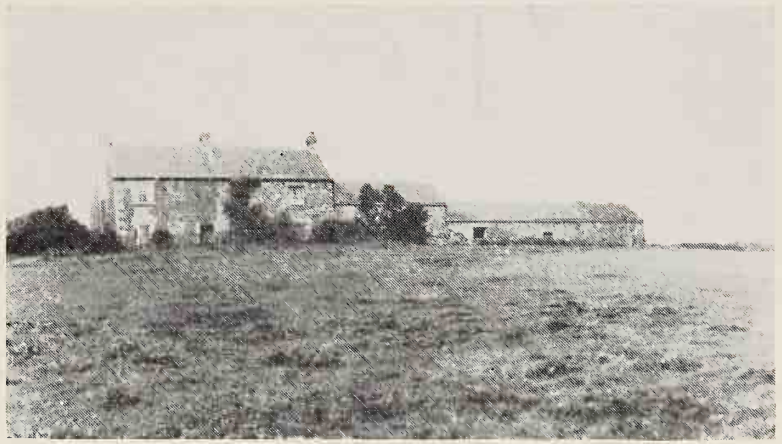
Two farms near Toft Hill Farm are named "High Hetherhill" and "Low Hetherhill". The names may have some significance.

Low Gordon Farm



Toft Hill Farm

Street in Sunderland Bridge



High Gordon Farm

Mrs. Ireland accompanied me to Toft Hill Farm and could tell me many interesting things about the old place. She was born in the present house.

August 20-1947, I went by bus from Darlington to Wanwood, which is not very far from Toft Hill. From the village of Wanwood I walked to Low Gordon Farm, then across the fields to High Gordon Farm and returning I passed by Little Gordon Farm. I did not find any "Gordon Farm" but there is a Gordon House in the same neighborhood. Little Gordon may be the same as the Gordon mentioned in the registers at St. Helens.

Gordon, Low Gordon and High Gordon are all mentioned in these registers as the birthplaces of the children of Thomas and Ann Etherell, so I am led to believe they must have lived on these farms at various times.

The old houses are still standing and occupied by tenants. I believe all the farms are or were a part of the Chaytor Estate, the owner living at Witton-le-Wear, also not far away. I have not been able to locate "Low Ham". It probably is the name of a farm in the same general region.

Some things I would like to know:
Did Thomas work on Toft Hill Farm as a laborer for Robert Greys? After marrying Ann Perkinson it would seem that they moved out, living at Gordon, Low Gordon and High Gordon. Then when Robert Grey died, he was living at Low Ham and as Ann inherited the stock and equipment of Toft Hill Farm from her uncle, Robert, they moved to the farm and four generations occupied it until 1899. Their large family was raised there.
Why was Ann at Sunderland Bridge when my grandfather was born in 1811?

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

They began recording births in Auckland Parish Registers about 1558 A.D.

It would seem that many Etherells, especially the members of my branch, lived for many years in County Durham, more particularly in the region around East Auckland. And many of these were farmers.

During a recent visit to England (1947) I searched the registers of several of the Parishes; also in the Public Library at Newcastle-on-Tyne, where I found the transcription of five volumns of registers very nicely indexed, and this made it so easy to find the names.

The name was spelled variously even in the same record. The general use of the same given name is noticeable also. Some of their habits of writing were different from those in use today. It seemed to be the style to make the final "l" in Etherell, to look like a "t". Then in some of the records I found the final "m" in William, for instance, was omitted, and a wave put above the "a". The same thing occurred in such names as Harrison when they would omit the final "n" and put the wave above the "so". I have spelled the names as I found them in the registers.

As several of the Greys and Perkinsons are inter-related with the Etherells, I shall include a partial list of these.

Mr. Neville Etherell has visited many churches and gone over their records and has been of great assistance to me. Thanks.

Please look these lists over carefully and compare them with your own family list and let me know if you can trace any connection between any of the names. And I would suggest that whenever you have the opportunity to do so, that you examine the public records for the name; especially the church records in England.

St. Helens Auckland; this joins the village of West Auckland; and as Toft Hill and Toft Hill Farm are in the same parish, would account for so many of my family being in those registers. The villages are a few miles North West of Darlington.

As the registers at the Newcastle Public Library are transcriptions from the records at St. Helens, I shall include both in the same list. Here are some of the notations I found in the Newcastle volumns:

"Bequeathed to the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Reference Library by Robert Maxwell Wood, F.A. F.S.A. Hon. Secy. of Durham and Northern Parish Register Society." (These were volumns III, IV, V, VIII and IX)

In Volumn IV, 1704-1708-1773 is the following:
"The notes in red ink have been taken from a rough note book, from which (it would appear that) the register was written up at a later period. This rough book is now very incomplete and torn, but so far as it goes, this register has been compared with it and the differences noted in red ink and where the entries agreed, ticked." (It will be impossible to show this red ink notations in my list).

A letter is included:
"The Vicarage St. Helens Auckland, Bishop Auckland, Feb. 12-1894.
Dear Sir; Many thanks for your kindness in forwarding extracts from your meeting on Dec. 20/93 re parish registers. The question is receiving some attention in the Guardian & I have had some correspondence with the Rev. J. Howell, vicar of (?) Tykeby Sveenhm, Middlesbro in reference to the register which has been printed. It will be an expensive work (etc.). The registers of St. Helens date from 1593, but the church itself is much older. I would think the registers have been taken away. When I have the opportunity, I hope to go through them and make an index of the contents of each volumn. (etc)."
R. Blair, Esq. (signed) Yours very faithfully
F.S.A. R. Roscamp.

A brief note pasted in:
St. Helens Auckland Record of marriages: LOST.
From R. Peacock, 34 West Sunnyside, Sunderland.

* * * * ST. HELENS - AUCKLAND - WETHERELL (variously spelled) * * * *

Names marked with an asterisk * are known to be of my family.

1625	Jan 24	Marriage;	Edmund Wedderall and Jenne Short.
1633	July 18	"	Thomas Weetherill and Isabel Maugham.
1635	Nov 15	"	Matthew Manschen and Kathren Wetherill.
1709	Nov 20	"	Robert Wetherett and Ann Stockdale. (The name was corrected in red ink and spelled Westherald)
1734	Aug 15	"	William Ostle to Anne Wetherelt.
1741	Mar 16	Burial;	Anne Wetherall, wife of Robt Wetherall of West Auckland.

1749 April 30 Marriage; Frances Wetherell and Mary Bell.
1754 May 1 Burial; Robert Wedderal of West Auckland. (?)
1755 May 5 " Robert Wederal of West Auckland. (?)
1758 Apr 8 " Anne Stockdale, widow, West Auckland.
1764 Jan 31 Marriage; Frances Wetherell and Elizabeth Pons.

1779 May 2 " George Garry of the Parish of Welbington, and Mary Wetherell of this Parish, after lawful publication and certificate were married by me; (signed)
Edwin Fairbridge.
Witnesses:
Thomas Wetherilt, George Garry,
William Pattison, Mary Weetherilt.
Thomas Wetherilt.

1784 Dec 23 Burial; Thos. Wetherel of Gordon.
1790 April 11 " Thomas, son of Joseph Wetherell of Gordon.

1798 Nov 24 Marriage; Thomas Wetherell* and Ann Perkinson, both of this Parish, after lawful publication were married by me. (signed)
Jas Todd, Minister.
Witnesses: Thomas Wetherilt.
Robert Grey X Ann Perkinson (her
Ann Garry mark)
William Wetherilt.(my great grandparents)
(Who was this William Wetherilt? Brother or father to Thomas? And the other items above listed, dated 1779; 1784; 1790; and 1798, might be of some interest to the members of my family. The similarity of the given names signed as witnesses to the marriage of Mary Wetherell, the two Thomasses who lived at Gordon; and as Gordon is in the Parish of St. Helens; it would seem that the three must be connected in some manner with my great grandfather, Thomas.)

1799 Nov 10 Birth; Thos Wetherall* baptized Jan 1st 1800. 1st son of Thos Wetherell of Gordon, Farmer, by his wife, Ann Perkinson, native of this Parish.

1800 Nov 23 Burial; Ann Wetherell of Gordon House, widow, age 75 years.
(Could she have been the mother of Thomas who was born 1759?)

1801 Jan 25 Birth; John Wetherell* 2nd son of Thos Wetherell, High Gordon, Farmer, by his wife Ann Perkinson, native of this Parish.

1803 Oct 23 Baptism; Robert Wetherell* 3rd son of Thos Wetherell of Gordon, Farmer, by his wife Ann Perkinson, native of this Parish.

1805 Oct 30 Birth; Bapt. Apr. 21; Benjamin* and William Wetherell* twin sons of Thomas Wetherell of Low Gordon by his wife Ann Perkinson, native of this Parish.

1807 Mar 8 Burial; Wm Wetherall* son of Thos Wetherell of High Gordon, Farmer; age 2½ years.

1807	Mar 17	Birth;	Bapt. Mar 26; Joseph "etherell* 6th son of Thos "etherell of High Gordon, by his wife Ann Parkinson, of this Parish.
1807	Dec 25	"	Bapt. Mar 26 1808; Mary "etherell* 1st dau of Thos "etherell, of High Gordon, farmer, by his wife Ann Parkinson, native of this Parish.
1813	Apr 14	"	Bapt. Nov 21; Wm "etherall* 8th son of Thos "etherall of Toft Hill, laborer, by his wife Ann Parkinson, native of this Parish.
1844	Jan 9	Burial;	Thos "eatherill* Toft Hill, age 84. M. Chester Minister.
1847	July 16	"	Ann "etherell, age 81, of Bishop Auckland. M. Chester, Minister.

* * * * ST. BARTHOLOMEW CHURCH, CROXDALE. (Sunderland Bridge) * * * *
Rector W.S.T. Wright.

1811	Feb 25	Birth;	George "etherell*, Bapt. July 7, 7th son of Thos "etherell, native of St. Andrews, Auckland, by his wife Ann Parkinson, native of the same Parish. (my grandfather) (I have an old autograph album (1886) in which my grandfather signed his name and gave the date of his birth at Sunderland Bridge, the same as above.)

St. Pauls Church, Evenwood; a letter from Rev. C.G. Huggins, P.T.O. states that he could find no entry about the "etherell family. Earliest marriage register dates 1868. Baptisms 1915. The Parish church was almost destroyed by fire in 1905 and it looks as if the old registers etc. were burned at that time. The Church has been rebuilt.

* * * * ST. HELENS * * * *

Grey (or Gray): (The Greys and Parkinsons were numerous in and about the village of Toft Hill.)

1653	Oct 1	Burial;	William Gray; ropemaker of Darlington.
1691	Dec 19	Baptism;	Elizabeth, dau of Robert Gray.
1697	Mar 8	"	John, son of Robt Gray.
1705	July 20	Birth;	Ann, dau of Robert Gray, of Toft Hill.
1707	Oct 4	Burial;	? dau of Robert Gray of Toft Hill.
1707	Oct 8	"	Robert Grey of Toft Hill.
1709	Nov 11	"	Jane Gray, widow.
1721	Aug 15	"	John, son of Barbara Gray of Toft Hill.
1741	Nov 17	"	Mary, dau of Luke Gray, New Moor.
1744	July 8	Marriage;	Thomas Gray and Jane Crabtree of St. Helens.
1750	May 4	Chris;	George, son of George Gray of Mosely.
1753	June 25	"	Robert, son of George Gray, of Mosely.
1753	June 25	Burial;	George, son of George Grey of Mosely.
1755	May 24	Chris;	William, son of George Grey, of Mosely. (?)
1759	June 6	"	Joseph, son of George Grey, of Coxhouse.

1775	May 20	Burial;	George, son of George Grey of Moseley (?)
1803	May 9	Birth;	James Grey, son of Robt Grey of Etherly, and Alice Thompson.
1808	May 19	"	George Grey, son of Robt Grey and Alice Thompson.
1810	Dec 1	"	George Grey, son of George Grey. (?)

Parkinson:

1653	Oct 10	Birth;	Thomas, son of Thomas Parkinson, of Greenfield.
1655	May 1	"	Anne, dau of William Parkinson, of East Auckland
1656	June 7	"	Margaret, dau of Frances Parkinson.
1657	Feb 27	"	John, son of Thomas Parkinson.
1657	Apr 11	"	Thomas, son of William Parkinson.
1657	May 29	"	Isabella, dau of Frances Parkinson.
1657	Dec 8	"	John, son of Marke Parkinson.
1659	Mar 20	"	William, son of William Parkinson.
1660	Feb 23	"	Mary, dau of Marke Parkinson.
1660	Mar 10	"	John, son of Percival Parkinson.
1660	Mar 14	Birth;	Helen, dau of Frances Parkinson.
1662	Mar 7	"	John, son of John Parkinson.
1662	Dec 20	"	Anne, dau of Frances.
1663	Sept 20	"	Mary, dau of Will Parkinson.
1663	Oct 3	"	Elizabeth, dau of Marke Parkinson.
1664	Feb 1	"	Thomas, son of Marke Parkinson.
1664	Mar 11	"	Francis, son of Frances Parkinson.
1775	May 29	Marriage;	Joshua Parkinson of the Parish of St. Helens Auckland, yeoman and Ann Grey of the Parish of Yarm in the County of York, by witness of a license from Darlington, were married by me. (signed) T. Bainbridge. Witnesses: X Joshua Parkinson. Wm Thompson X Ann Grey. Ed Foster (their marks) Ann Gorma (No doubt these are my great great grand parents on Ann's side of the family. Yarm is about 20 miles East of Darlington.)
1776	June 9	Baptism;	Ann*, dau of Joshua Parkinson of Soft Hill.
1776	June 9	Burial;	Ann, wife of Joshua Parkinson, of Soft Hill.

* * * * WINSTON REGISTER (Near Darlington) * * * *

1574	July 5	Marriage;	John Brease and Jennet Etherelt.
1588	Sept 3	Baptism;	Henry Etherelt.
1591	June 10	"	Agnes Etherelt.
1700	July 21	Birth;	Gertrude, base daughter of Mary Etherell.
1723	Nov 14	Marriage;	Jonathon Jervis and Barthren Etherell.
1788	Jan 24	"	Thomas Etherell, of Oxney Field, Darlington, gentleman, and Mary Seymour of Newsham of this Parish.

* * * * SOUTH BAILEY, DURHAM CITY * * * *

1731	Aug 4	Marriage;	Robert Hutson and Elizabeth Wetherelt, both of Darlescliffe.

* * * * HAMSTERLY * * * *

1616	Aug 11	Burial;	Ann Wetherell, dau of Thomas and Ann, South side; farmer. Who was this Ann?

* * * * ST MARY-LE-BOW, DURHAM CITY * * * *

1748		Burial;	Eleanor, dau of Richard Wetherell, Attorney-at-law and Proctor.
1751	Sept 2	Bapt;	Margaret, dau of Richard and Judith Wetherell.
1754	May 20	Burial;	Judith, wife of Richard Wetherell.
1754	Sept 2	"	Margaret, dau of Richard and Judith Wetherell.
1755	Nov 19	Marriage;	Richard Wetherell, widower, and Mary Lewis, widow; both of this Parish. Witness Henry Wetherell.
1766	Aug 11	Burial;	William Wetherell, servant to N. Wilkinson, Esq.
1771	Feb 5	Marriage;	John Hayes and Eleanor Wetherell, both of this Parish. Witness, Richard Wetherell.
1773		Burial;	Richard Wetherell, Atty-at-law.
1778		"	June Wetherell.
1799	Feb 14	Marriage;	Emanuel Johann Martininz, citizen of the state and city of Hambourg, at present residing in this Parish, a bachelor, and Eleanor Judith Hays of this Parish, a spinster and daughter of the late John Hays, decd. and Eleanor, his wife, late Wetherell.
1807	Feb 7	Baptism;	Charles; born Jan 18, 2nd son of Anthony Wetherell.
1809	Jan 16	Birth;	Bapt. Jan 28; Frances. 3d child of Anthony Wetherell.
1811	Dec 16	"	Bapt. Jan 1-1812. Ann, 1st dau and 4th child of Anthony Wetherell, dancing master, N. of Durham, by his wife Jane, late Pendleton, native of London.

* * * * STANHOPE REGISTER: (In Western part of County Durham) * * * *

1748	July 26	Marriage;	Rowland Wetherell and Mary Winder.

* * * * BISHOP MIDDLEHAM REGISTER: (South of Durham City) * * * *

1801	Jan 25	Birth;	Mary Jane, dau of John and Jane Wetherell.
1801	Oct 18	"	Thomas, son of Marmaduke and Jane Wetherell.

1802	April 29	Birth	Sarah, dau of Marmaduke and Jane Fetherell.
1802	Nov 1	Marriage;	Robert Cusson Pt. & Ann Fetherell, Red Hall, Houghton-le-Skern.

* * * REGISTER IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BARNARD CASTLE. 1754-1777 * * *

Vol V - Baptisms:

1755	March 10	Baptism;	Mary, dau Jeremiah Fetherell.
1756	Oct 17	"	Mary, dau of Robert Fetherell.
1757	Apr 13	"	Mary, dau of Jeremiah.
1757	June 22	"	Cuthbert, son of John Fetherill.
1759	Apr 18	"	Ann, dau Jeremiah Fetherell.
1759	June 6	"	Samuel, son of Robert Fetherill.
1761	July 19	"	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Fetherill.
1764	July 8	"	Charles, son of Jeremiah Fetherill.
1765	June 9	"	Ann, dau Henry Fetherill.
1766	Dec 7	"	John, son of Jeremiah Fetherill.
1768	Sept 28	"	Joseph, son of Jeremiah Fetherill.

* * * * ST. EDMUND'S CHURCH, DARLINGTON: * * * *

1844		Burial;	Nicholas Fetherall, of Thornley, died Jan 7. Age 42. H. Poston, Curate.
1849	Apr 15	Burial;	John Fetherall, age 27. T.T. Norman, Minister.
1855	Oct 19	"	Ann Featherall*, age 78, T.R. Cunningham, Minister. (my great grandmother)
1859	Nov 3	"	James Fetherall, age 35.
1868	Oct 24	"	Ann James, age 75. A. Hetty, Curate.
1869	Nov 7	"	Elizabeth Fetherall, Fishburn, Charles Vaughan, Curate.
1886	Dec 25	Marriage;	Robert Henderson, St. Andrews Auckland, Sarah Fetherall of Sedgefield.

* * * * HEIGHINGTON CHURCH: * * * *

1816	Aug 11	Baptism;	Ann*, dau of Thomas and Ann Fetherell, Southside, Farmer.

Mrs. Ireland had some old records and the following is copied from them:

Greys:

1702	April 2	Baptism;	George Grey; died 1796.
1727	July 3	"	Margaret Grey; died June 26-1815.
1744	Mar 3	Birth;	John Grey.
1746	Feb 24	"	Ann Grey; died June 30-1776.
1750	Mar 28	"	George Grey; died June 23-1753.
1753	May 28	"	Robert Grey; died May 23-1832.
1755	May 1	"	William Grey; died June 28-1777.
1759	May 14	"	George Grey; died May 10-1776.

Wetherells:

1759	May 14	Birth;	Thomas Wetherell; died Jan 6-1844.
1776	May 30	"	Ann Wetherell; died Oct 20-1855.
1842	July 16	"	William Wetherell; died Oct 13-1922.
1844	Jan 25	"	Thomas Wetherell; died Jan 9-1871.
1846	Feb 12	"	Ann Wetherell;
1847	Nov 21	"	Jane Wetherell; died Jan 13-1906.
1849	Nov 12	"	Bryan Wetherell; died Dec 9-1849.
1850	Oct 3	"	Bryan Wetherell II; died Mar 14-1912.
1852	Aug 14	"	Robert Wetherell;
1855	Feb 12	"	John Wetherell;
1856	Nov 14	"	George Wetherell;
1858	Dec 13	"	Sarah Wetherell;
1861	Dec 28	"	Barbara Ellen Wetherell.

* * * * MIDDLETON ST. GEORGE: * * * *

Is located about midway between Darlington and Stockton. I believe this is the branch which became prominent in public affairs in Stockton. See list Z11, W.E.M. Wetherell. See notes about the spelling of the name etc.

1613	June 20	Marriage;	John Browne & Eleanor Wetherelt.
1613	Nov 6	Burial;	Isabell Wedderelt, widow.
1626	Nov 15	Burial;	William Willia (sic) Wetherelt.
1628	Jan 2	"	Tho Wetherelt.
1629	Oct 4	Marriage;	James Feare & Elseybeth Wetherelt.
1635	Nov 22	"	Anthony Vasle & An Wetherelt.
1644	June 29	Burial;	An Wetheralt.
1645	?	"	? son of Marmaduke Wetherelt.
1645	Oct 10	"	Mathias Wetherelt.
1645	Dec 25	"	Thomas, son of Marmaduke Wetherelt.
1647	Aug 1	"	An, dau of Marmaduke Wetherelt.
1648	Dec 16	"	Maria, dau of Marmaduke Wetherelt.
1649	Dec 4	"	Lodowick, son of John Wetherelt, Jun.
1650	June 26	"	John Wetherelt, Sen.
1650	Sept 27	"	Francis, son of John Wetherelt, Jun.
1650	Oct 29	"	John, son of Marmaduke Wetherelt, clerke,
1668	Mar 15	Baptism;	Thomas; son of Willia Wetherelt.
1674	Mar 2	Burial;	Christopher, son of Willia Wetherell.
1674	Mar 9	"	Alice, dau of said Willia Wetherell.
1676	Sept 9	"	Margarett, dau of Willm Wetherell.
1678	Mar 2	"	Cornelius, son of Willia Wetherell, according to ye act.
1684	Apr 24	"	Robt., son of Willia Wetherell.
1687	May 11	"	Thomas Wetherell.
1689	Jan 26	"	Marmaduke Wetherell, Rector of Dinsdale, Middleton-St-George.
1690	Feb 24	Marriage;	George Wethereld of Middleton-St George & Ann King, Mar. in ye church of Middleton-St George.
1690	May 1	"	Hanna Dickson, Hill Close House, Darnton, & Marmaduke Wetherell.
1693	July 24	Burial;	William Wetherell.
1693	Feb 1	"	Maria, filia Marm. Wetherelt.
1697	Apr 24	Marriage;	Gulielmus Wetherelt & Rachel Dixon.
1697	Dec 25	Baptism;	George, son of Wm. Wetherell.

1699	June 3	Baptism;	Jane, dau of William Wetherell.
1700	Dec 18	"	Margret, dau of William Wetherell.
1701	May 10	"	Thomas, son of Thomas Wetherelt.
1701	June 3	"	Ann, dau of John Wetherelt.
1702	June 20	"	Alce, dau of John Wetherelt.
1702	Nov 17	"	Alce, dau of Will Wetherelt.
1703	Sept 29	"	Mary, dau of Thomas Wetherelt.
1704	June 4	"	Rachill, dau of Will Wetherelt.
1704	Dec 21	"	Elizabeth, dau of John Wetherelt.
1705	Mar 5	Burial;	Margret, dau of Will Wetherell.
1705	Oct 10	Baptism;	Will, son of Will Wetherell.
1706	Feb 25	"	Robt, son of Wm Wetherell.
1706	May 1	"	John, son of John Wetherelt.
1706	Aug 16	"	Jane, dau of Thomas Wetherelt.
1708	Feb 20	"	Mormaduke, son of Thos Wetherelt.
1709	Jan 28	Burial;	Alice Wetherelt.
1709	May 24	Baptism;	Cornelius, son of Will Wetherell.
1710	May 2	Marriage;	Thomas Wetherelt & Jane Read.
1711	Nov 5	Baptism;	Hannah, dau of Wm Wetherell.
1713	Feb 3	"	Mormaduke, son of Wm Wetherell.
1717	Feb 17	"	Mary, dau of Wm Wetherell.
1718	Apr 4	Baptism;	Ralph, son of Tho Wetherelt.
1722	Oct 11	"	Nathan, son of Wm Wetherell.
1723	Jan 28	Burial;	Anne, dau Wm Wetherell.
1726	Mar 23	"	Priscilla Wetherelt.
1729	Dec 6	"	Elizabeth Wetherelt.
1735	Mar 9	Baptism;	Wm,son of George Wetherell.
1736	Nov 2	Burial;	Christopher Wetherell.
1736	Nov 9	Baptism;	Nathan, son of George Wetherell.
1737	Feb 22	Burial;	George Wetherell.
1737	Nov 4	"	Mormaduke, son of Wm Wetherelt.
1738	Feb 20	"	Cornelius, son of Wm Wetherel.
1739	July 11	Baptism;	Margaret, dau of George Wetherell.
1739	July 7	Burial;	Wm Wetherell.
1741	Oct 5	Marriage;	Jno Smith & Mary Wetherell.
1741	Aug 23	"	Wm Wetherell & Alis Thipelt.
1741	Nov 25	Baptism;	George, son of William Wetherell.
1744	July 8	Burial;	Rachel, wife of Willm Wetherelt.
1744	Aug 9	Marriage;	John Gilling & Elizabeth Wetherelt.
1750	Nov 1	"	Robert Wetherell & Sarah Wilkinson.
1789		Rector.	Mormaduke Wetherell.

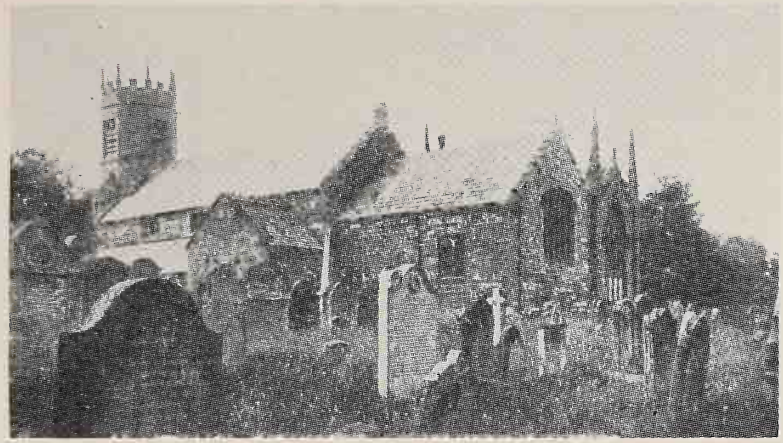
* * * * ST. OSWALD, DURHAM: * * *

1807	Mar 15	Death;	George Wetherell, son of John and Ester Wetherell of Holywell. Age 9 months.
1822	Sept 21	"	Anthony Wetherell; Age 44 years.
1828	Mar 26	"	George Wetherell, oldest son of Anthony and Jane Wetherell. Age 27 years.
1832	Dec 6	"	Jane Wetherell, wife of Anthony Wetherell. Age 47 years.
1836	July 26	"	Francis Wetherell, third son of Anthony Wetherell. Age 27 years.

* * * * ST MARY THE VIRGIN, GOOSEHILL, BP. AUCKLAND. * * *

Letter from J.Lorton, Vicar.

1896 Apr 22-- Baptism of Alice Gertrude, Dau. of Thomas and Mary Hannah Wetherill. Father described as a Cartman.



St. Constantine Church, Wetheral

Church at Sunderland Bridge

St. Helens Auckland

Middleton-St. George

* * * * [illegible] LIBRARY (Neville Etherell). * * * *

1644	Sept 17		From a book dealing with the Civil War (1641-1645): Sequestration of the estates of .... (various) Directed to John Husband, Geo Heighington, John Etherelt, Durham.
1644	Aug 23		Warrent John Husband, John Etherelt to sequester estates of Lawrence Lyer of Yarm, Sadberge (near Durham).
1645	Feb 28		Stockton, Middleton-St George. Letter to John Etherell senior and junior, a farm hold at W.S.C. late belonging to Sant Micheal Sudsley.
1650			An invoice from W.S.C. to Alderman Thos Ledyard; Thos Etherald of Castle Garth, Northumberland, for his disbursements for candles for the guards of Newcastle.
1570	June 27		Will: of Homer Etherald of Lincolns Inn, ...to my brother Thomas Etherald.....
1791			Jm Etherell of Stockton, Joint Merchant.
1792	Aug 21	Marriage;	Sent John Also Clerk, Darlington, 21, and Dorothy Etherell, Red Hall, Houghton-le-skern, 25.
1792	Dec 23	"	John Etherell, 25, Sent. Anne Northwaite, 22. Nicholas Etherell, Houghton-le-skern, witness.
1794	June 14	"	Marmaduke Etherell, Croft 21 and Christian Seymor, Winston, 21.
1795	Sept 22	"	George Snowden, 21, Yeoman, Ann Etherell, 18. Isabella Etherell given as her mother.
1797	Feb 6	"	Thomas Thompson, Sedgefield, 21, Sarah Etherell, Sedgefield, 21.
1800	Dec 18	"	John Etherell, 21, Sly Smith, 21.
1802	Oct 31	"	Robert Curson, Barnforth, 21, Blacksmith, Ann Etherell, Red Hall, Houghton-le-skern, 21.
1803	June 4	"	Jane Etherell, Brafferton, Sylliffe, 21, Edward Hall, 21.
1803	July 18	"	John Alderson, Durham, weaver, 21, Ely Etherell, Barnard Castle, 21.
1803	July 27	"	Anthony Etherell, 21, Jane Pendleton, 17.
1803	July 31	"	John Etherell, Smotherly, 21, Ann Rotherchby, 21.
1803	Oct 23	"	Robert Dawson, 21, Butcher, Ely Etherell, Barnard Castle, 21.
1804	Dec 26	"	Nicholas Etherell, Houghton-le-skern, 21, Margt Robinson, Do, 21.
1805	Oct 16	"	George Etherell, Staindrop, 21, Susannah Lancaster, Do, 21, Widow.
1807	July 24	"	Robert Cunys, Bella House, Durham, 21, Dorothy Etherell, Ingleton, Staindrop, 21.

* * * * MISCELLANEOUS LISTS V- * * * *

Including names spelled variously.
And there will be several duplicates in the various lists.

* *

The following lists are compiled from the various books on Genealogy and Biography etc. in the Des Moines Public Library, Historical Department, and elsewhere. Extensive lists may be found in the telephone and city directories of the various cities. These may be found in the Public Libraries of many cities; but time and space will not permit me to include these in this compilation.

V 1 From the Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, by Bardsley:
Wetherall, Wetherell, Wetherill; local of Wetherall, a Parish near Carlisle, Co. Cumberland. (Wetherall Priory, see page 2).

1617 Thomas Wetherell; Co. Cumberland, Reg. Univ.
1618 Rowland Wetherall and Margaret More. Marriage Lic.
1628 Nicholas Searl and Eliz Wetherill; " "
1754 Peter Scott and Elizabeth Weatherall; " "

Wetherby, Wetherbee, Wethered, Weatherhead, Wetherfield, local of Weathersfield; Wetherill, local - Philadelphia, Pa. New York, etc.

V 2 From the Encyclopaedia Americana:
Elizabeth Wetherell, pen name of Susan Warner, 1819-1885. Wrote several fictional works. First and best known "The Wide Wide World" published in 1850, was in its day next to Uncle Tom's Cabin in volumn of sale and popularity. (I have as yet been unable to find out why she used the name Elizabeth Wetherell).
Emma Abbott Wetherell, 1849-1891; Soprano Singer; Born in Chicago. Married Eugene Wetherell.
Agnes Ethelwyn Wetherald; 1857; A Canadian Poet.

V 3 National Cyclopaedia of American Biography:
Wetherill, Samuel Price, 1848-1926; Merchant and Financier; Phila.
Wetherill, Samuel Price II, Major. May 13-1888. Industrialist. Born in Philadelphia, son of Samuel Price, and Christine (Northrup) W. Pres. Wetherill Engineering Co. Interested in many Industrial Organizations, Civic Affairs, Raising, Art, American Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, etc. Married Edith Bucknell in 1902. 3 children.
Wetherill, Samuel W. Pioneer Zinc Refiner; Philadelphia. Descended from Christopher Wetherill.
Christopher Wetherill; of Yorkshire, England. Came to America in 1663, settled in Burlington, N. J. Later moved to Philadelphia, Pa.
Robert Wetherill; Born 1817. Died 1861. B in Delaware County, Pa. Married Phoebe Delany.
Wetherill, Robert, 1847. Manufacturer. Born in Montgomery County, Pa. Son of Robert W. Partner of his brother Richard. Married Mary B. Gray.
Wetherill, Richard, 1850. Partner of his brother Robert. Son of Robert. Educated in Philadelphia.
Wetherill, Charles Mayer, 1825-1871. Chemist, Philadelphia. Wrote a treatise on the Manufacture of Vinegar.

etherill, Richard, 1788-1869. Born at Rich Hill, County Armagh, Ireland. Parentage originally came from Yorkshire. Came to America in 1810. Married Ann Benois.

V 4 Concise Dictionary of National Biography. (Oxford Press):
Wetherall, Sir Edward Robert, Major Gen. Died 1869. Son of Sir George Edward Wetherall. Served in Canada in 1837. In Crimae, India.
Wetherall, Sir Frederick Agustus, General. 1754-1842. Son of John Wetherall. Belonged to a family which migrated from etherall Priory, near Carlisle to Ireland in reign of William III. Served in American war, at the defense of Boston, Brooklyn etc. Also at Gibralter, Canada, West Indies, India, Java, Mysore, etc. Married (1) Elizab th Lytton. (2) Widow of Major Broad, Daughter of Kensington. Sir Frederick was the son of Sir George A.
Wetherall, Sir George Agustus, General, 1786-1[illegible]. Son of Sir Frederick Agustus Wetherell. Served with his father in India. Married Frances Denton. Left one son.
Wetherell, Sir Charles, 1770-1846. See list number V 19- name 14.
etherset, Richard, 1350. Theological Writer. Chancellor Cambridge Univ-rsity 1350.
Wethershed, Richard, of Wethershed. Died 1251. Also called Richard Grant. Archbishop of Lincoln 1221-1227. Primate 1227.
Wetherell, Nathan, 1726-1807. Father of Sir Charles.
Wetherell, Nathaniel Thomas, 1810-1875. Geologist and Surgeon. Son of Poundell Wetherell. Mother was Anne Marie Gibson. Married Mary Carre of Highgate. Four sons and three daughters. See list V 19 name 13.

V 5 Dictionary of National Biography. London:
etherset, Richard, 1350. Theological Writer. Native of Wetherinaset, Suffolk. (Probably same as on list V 4).
Wetherall, Sir Frederick Agustus, 1754-1842.
Wetherall, Sir George Agustus, 1786-1868. See V 4.
Wetherall, Sir Edward Robert, Major Gen. Served in his father's regiment. Son of Sir George Agustus. Was in Canada, Crimea, Ireland.
Wetherell, Sir Charles, 1770-1846. See V 4 and V 19.

V 6 Critical Dictionary of English Literature. Lippincott Co.:
Wetherall, John. Wrote about Discovery of False Brethern. 1656.
Sir Charles Wetherell, 1770. M.P. for Shaftsbury, 1818. For Oxford 1820. Plymnton 1826. Boroughbridge 1830. Solicitor General 1824. Attorney General 1826-1828.
Wetherell, James Brazil, Stray Notes from Bahia, 1860.
Wetherell, Thomas Hay, Sermons, London, etc.
Wetherell, William, Minister at Situate 1640 until his death 1684 age 84 years.
Wetherill, Charles Mayer, of Philadelphia 1804. Wrote a treatise on the Manufacture of Vinegar. 1860.
Wetherill, Samuel. 1736-1816. Native of Burlington, N. J. Manufacturer and Preacher of Society of Free Quakers.
Wetherill, Samuel, of Philadelphia. Lawyer. Wrote various works on law, etc.
Wetherill, William, M.D. Of Philadelphia. Born 1804. Chemical and Medicinal Researches on Creosote, 1835.

V 7 White's Conspectus of American Biography.
Wetherell, John Price, Medal awarded by Franklin Institute for discovery and invention in Physical Science.

V 8 American Women:
Wetherill, Hilda Faunce, Mrs. Hospital Superintendent. Born Brooklyn, N.Y.. M 1905 Winslow Wetherill. Live at Berkley, Calif.
Wetherill, Mary Louise, (Wade) Mrs. John W. B. Ward City, Nev. 1897. Co Author of "Traders to the Navajos" lives Fayenta, Ariz.
Wetherton, Bertha (Straight) Mrs. Clarence, Kansas.

V 9 Dictionary of American Biography:
Wetherill, Charles Meyer, 1825-1891. Chemist. Born in Philadelphia. Son of Charles and Margaret Meyer Wetherell. Professor of Chemistry in Lehigh Universisty 1866. Married Mary Benbridge.
Wetherill, Samuel, 1736-1816. Pioneer Minister. Founder of religeous Society of Free Quakers. Born near Burlington, N. J. 1683.
Wetherill, Samuel, 1821-1890. Inventor, Soldier, Industrialist. Born in Philadelphia, son of John Price Wetherell and Marie Kane (Lawrence) Wetherell. Great Grandson of Samuel. White Lead Mfgrs. Wetherill & Brother. Married (1) Sarah Marie Chattin. (2) Thyrza A. James. He was the father of ten children.
Wetherill, Christopher. Tables which show in part the descendants of Christopher Wetherell.

V 10 Who's Who: 1916-1928:
Wetherbee, George, Artist and Painter. Cincinnatie, Ohio. 1851-1920. Son of J. C. Wetherbee of Boston.
Wethered, Lt Col. Francis Owen. 1864. England.
Wethered, Frank Joseph, M.D. 1888. London.
Wethered, Thomas Owen, 1832. Marlow, Bucks. J.P. for Bucks.

V 11 Who's Who: 1920-1921:
Wetherbee, Frank Irving, Artist.
Wetherbee, George, Artist, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wetherill, Horace Greely, Surgeon. Born in Lambertsville, N.J. 1856.

V 12 Who's Who: 1929-1940:
Wetherell, Col William Alexander, 1947, Son of Rev J.E. Wetherell. Indian Army.

V 13 Who's Who: 1944:
Wetherall, Acting Lt. Gen. Harry Edward de Robillard; second son of Major W.A. Wetherall.
Wethered, Judge Ernest Handel Cossmer, son of Edward Westbridge Wetherell, Bristol.
Wethered, Vernon, Member new English Art Club. Born Clifton, Bristol, 1865. Painter of landscapes.
Wetherell, Col. Robert Hay, Born 1874. Served in Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. (See V 19, name no. 18).
Wetherill, Henry Buswell, 1876. Son of J.E. Wetherill. Cheapside Sussex.
Wethered, Brigadier Herbert Lawrence, 1877. Son of the late F.T. Wethered, Vicar of Morley.

V 14 "Who's Who in Journalism:
Wetherell, William Thomas, born at DeWitt, Mich., 1870.
Adv. Man. Bellingham, Wash. Herald. 1902. Formerly with Waterloo, Iowa Reporter. See F 1.131.

V 15 From "Persons of Quality Who Went From Great Britain to America":
Wetherell, Jackford, age 21. On the Swan, 1674.
Wethered, John, age 22, County of York to Barbadoes.
Wetherfield, Leonard, age 17.
Wetherby, Sibill Corran, July 18. Buried in Elizabeth City, 1624.
Wethersby, Bartholmew, age 30, in the Providence, 1618.
Wethersbie, Dorothie, age 30. In the London Merchant, 1620.

V 16 "Americans of Royal Descent":
Wethered, Elizabeth, William George Thorns of Baltimore.
b. 1809. Married Mary Lewin, Dau. of Lewin and Elizabeth Wethered (Elliott)
Wethered, John, M.C. from Maryland, 1843-45. [illegible]s P Keene, M
Joshua Lippencott Jr. of Philadelphia. Son of Joshua and his wife Sarah Wetherill, of Philadelphia.

V 17 From Card Files in Des Moines Library. Books by Wetherells etc.:
Wethered, Norbert Newton, 1869.
Short History of Gardens.
From Giotto to John, The Development of Painting.
Mediaval Craftsmanship and the modern Amateur; metal and enamel
Wetherell, Elizabeth. (Susan Warner)
The Wide Wide World.
Wetherell, June Pat, Pen name of Mrs. Daniel Platt Freme.
Shut the door behind you.
But that was yesterday.
Wetherill, Louisa Wade, and Frances Gilmore.
Traders to the Navajos. Story of the Wetherills of Wayento, 1922.

V 18 Genealogist:
Weddings at St Marys Strand;
June 22-1610 Edward White and Ellen Wetherall, per lye.
Charter of Benulph Maschin to Stephen the Abbot, etc...granting the manor which is called Wederhal, etc..
June 28-1607; marriage, Thomas Wetherall and Margaret Wasshine.

V 19 List sent by Neville Wetherell. See also No. 3 8.
From "Local Records of Stockton and the Neighborhood. Pub. 1868:
1 Rowland Wetherell, Mayor 1619-1620.
2 Giles Wetherell; Mayor 1630-1631.
3 Giles Wetherell; Mayor 1637. M Anne, Dau. Henry Markwood.
4 Rowland Wetherold; 1762; probably descendant of Rowland Wetherell Mayor of Stockton 1619. Settled in Sunderland as Teacher of Mathematics.
5 Rowland Wetherell; witnessed sale of land, June 20-1635, from Anthony Fleetham to Rowland Burden. One Oxgang of land. Consideration 132 pounds.
6 Aug 14-1816, Wm Wetherell, Stockton, wine Merch. In the Gallery of Court, dropped down and expired immediately.
7 1835 June 8- Oratorio in Stockton Church, benefit of widow of John Atkinson, Mr Wetherell was leader of the band.
8 1843 May 25- Charles Wetherell, Solicitor, died at Darlington, age 38. Supposed to be heaviest in England. At 30 years weithed 33 stones (462 lbs)

9 Ann Wetherell; B 1780. D 1815. From a tombstone in Stenwick Ch. Yd. Near Aldsbrough, Yorks. M Henry James.
10 H.W. Wetherell of Boennymore, released from RAF, restarting printing business.

11 Rosamond Ann; Relict of the late John Wetherell, Auctioneer of Richmond. Died Mar 14-1916. See ? 81.1 (Press Cliping)
13 Nathaniel Thomas W; 1800-75. Geologist and Surgeon. Collected geological specimens near London. Wrote for Geological Society.
14 Sir Charles Wetherell; B 1770. D 1846. Politician and Lawyer. Wardellen College, Oxford 1786-91. Tory M.P. 1813-1832. Bristol Riot caused by him.
From Land Register of 1878, North Riding of Yorkshire.
15 John Wetherell of Bellerby.
16 William Wetherell of Stokesley.
17 W. Wetherell of North Couten.
18 Col Robert Kay Wetherell; C.M.G. 1918. Duke of Cornwall's Lt. Inf. B 1874. M 1897, Eileen McDonald, M.D. Asst Adg. Gen. Egypt 1924-1932. Retired in 1931. Fr
From Medical Journal.
19 Frank Cordeaux Wetherell; Broad Oke, Burlington Road, Spurich.
20 John Hugh Drake Wetherell; 87 Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
From a tombstone in Church Yard at Aldsbrough.
21 Jane Wetherell; 1813-1853. Dau. of Thomas W. Another relative was Thomas Wetherell who lived in Durham and perhaps was a tailor.
From Stockton Records.
22 George Wetherell; a grocer bought papers relating to the Castle, Chapel and Borough of Stockton, North and County in general. They had been collected by a Presbyterian Minister. At his death they passed to his daughter who sold them.
From School Register at Durham.
23 Cornelius Wetherell; K.S. 1759. Son of No 24 below.
24 Henry Wetherell; Bapt. at St Nicholas (Durham) May 23-1748.
25 Henry Wetherell; K.S. (Kings Scholar) 1725, son of Cornelius B. K. S. 1736. Bapt. at St Nicholas Mar 1-1714.
26 Nathan Wetherell; K.S. 1736. Son of Cornelius Wetherell, Durham City. Gent'l. Bapt. St Nicholas Feb 15-1726. Lincoln College, Oxford, Mat. age 17- B.A. 1747-48. Fellow and M.A. 1750-51. Master, Vice-Chancellor Prebendary, Dean etc. 1750-75. Died Dec 9-1807.
27 Thomas Wetherell; son of T.W. Durham. Left 1873. Entered 1871.B 1858-59.
V 20 Anthony Wetherell, 1607 Instituted July 5-1607, Vicar at Kirby Stephens.

****

Waterloo Weatheral, a hero of the battle of Waterloo, badly wounded.
In the old church at Bishopwaermouth, near the vestry door is a stone; " Rowland Wetherall, mathematician, died 19th June 1791 age 64 years. He set up a printing establishment at Sunderland.
Whitby; Robert Weatherill, 29 years old, drowned when the Ship Samtamper was wrecked near Portheawl, April 24-1947. Married and had two children.
"Darlington Echo". Memory of John Weatherill, died 26 April,1843.
At Sunderland School, I met a young student who said her mother was a Weatherall. Her name now is Mrs S. Pitch.
Darlington Cemetery head stone. "Jane Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Weatherell, Lanchorne; died 10 Nov. 1917, age 83 years. Also Mary their daughter, died 10 May 1926, aged 58 years; Farnbrough.

V 31- NOTES ON THE WITHERELL FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND. By Edith Lee Crippen. Tuscola Michigan.

Pembroke marrieges. N.E.H.& G.R. Vol 31 page 73.
Ebenezer Witherell & Rebecca McFarland, Feb 21-1775. By Rev Thomas Smith.
Eunice Wetherell & Ichabod Bearse; M-1766.
Amos Witherell & Ruth Stetson; M-Dec 24-1767.
Desire Wetherill & Ashur Keene; M-1775.
Richard Wetherell & Sally Randall; M-Nov 27-1782.
Rebecca Wetherell & Edward White; M-May 3-1710.
Jeremiah Wetherill & Rachel Bassett; M-Mar 26-1713.
Nathaniel Wetherell & Mary White; M-May 28-1713. Taunton.
Seth Witherell of Freetown & Sarah Paine; M-Apr 3-1787.
Ch; Rebecca; B-Aug 21-1729.
Miriam; B-Mar 25-1731.
SARAH; B-Nov 20-1733.
Hulda; B-June 1736.
Zephaniah; B-Mar 19-1738.
Solomon; B-Oct 25-1740. (Probably died young)
Abell; B-Nov 3-1742.
Ebenezer; B-Mar 18-1745.
Seth Jr; B-June 7-1750. Twin
Margaret; " " " (Probably died young)
Solomon; B-July 29-1753. Twin
Margaret; " " "

(Sarah Paine was daughter of John Paine
(B- 1685. D-Dec 17-1765) and wife ~~M~~ Rebecca Davis
(M-Oct 31-1705. who was Dau of William Davis &
(wife Mary Makepeace.
(Mary Makepeace was Dau of William Makepeace & Ann Johnson.
(William Makepeace was son of Thomas Makepeace, Boston.
(Sarah Paine had a sister Mary Paine who M-_____Witherell
(Another sister Rebecca Paine, M-John Bangs.

Norton Marriages.
William Wetherill & Hannah Makepeace; M-June 7-1764.
Abijah Wetherill & Mary Ranger; int. M- Mar 16-1766.
Benjamin Wetherell & Molle Forest of Stoughtenham; int-Sept 4-1767.
David Wetherill & Annah Wilbore; int-June 8-1765.
Ephriam Wetherill Jr & Tabitha Harvey; int Nov 2-1765.
George Wetherill & Mary Makepeace; int Dec 11-1754.
George Wetherill & Lydia Phillips; int July 25-1765.
Henry Wetherill Jr & Phoebe Austin; int Sept 27-1760.
Isaac Wetherill & Ester Austin; Nov 10-1737.
John Wetherill 3rd & Mary Gilbert; Oct 16-1740.
Nathaniel Wetherill & Hannah Richmond, of Taunton, int Aug 11-1753.
Nathaniel Wetherill Jr & Dinah Lincoln, Aug 4-1737. (Perhaps son of Nath. & Mary White)
John Wetherill 2nd & Anna Bolcom; M-Sept 23-1772, of Attleborough.
Nathaniel Wetherill & Mary Mays; Oct int 9-1775, of Bridgewater.
Simeon Wetherill & Hannah Pershow, of Raynham; int Apr 1-1775.
Solomon Wetherill of Raynham & Lauranah Woodward; int Oct 3-1827.
Job Wetherill & Jean Pershow of Middleborough; int July 12-1741. (Peshoe)
Jonathan Wetherill & Margt Cirth; int Feb 4-1722-3
Rebecca Wetherill & Seth Gilbert; Dec 28-1749.
Theophilus Wetherill & Sarah Riccards; M-May 22-1734-5.
John Witherell & Content Conoway; M-Dec 1?-1761. Both of Hanover.
" " " his wife Baptised Oct 23-1768.
Seth Witherell & Hannah Clark; M-Nov 29-1764. Both of Hanover.
Elisha Witherell & Rebecca (Stetson) Studley (widow) Dec 30-1779, of Hanover.

Pembroke M.
Amos Witherell & Ruth Stetson; M-Dec 24-1767.
Joshua Witherell & Mary Standish, Dec 25-1767. Pembroke.
Joseph Wetherell & Lydia Turner; M-Jan 3-1739. Scituate.
Samuel Wetherill & Unice Rogers;May 26-1698.Marshfield V.Records.
Ebenezer Wetherill & Lydia Lincoln; M-July 30-1765. Norton.
Elijah Wetherell & Mehitable Wetherell; M-Nov 16-1769. Norton.
Henry Wetherell & Dinah Wetherell, M-July 6-1738. Norton.
James Witherell, B-Mansfield, Mass 1759, M-Amy Hawkins. Ensign in 11th Mass Regt 1780. Two yrs service.Came to Detroit, Mich. D-1838.Very prominent Man. Witherell Street, Detroit, named for him.
Simeon Witherell; 1748-1852. M-Hannah Presho;1757-1839.DAR.Lin.Bk.121.
Solomon Witherell;B-Norton 1770. M-(1)(int)Hannah Sweeting,DAR #140.
(2) Sarah Lincoln; Apr 27-1769.
Simion Withrel of Hanover & Mrs Mary Pierce; M-Jan 2-1777.Scituate.
Daniel Wetherell was named in the will of "Uncas" Feb 29-1675.
Simeon Wetherill & Lidea Makepeace of Taunton; int Oct 1-1723.
James Wetherill of Norton D-Mar 16-1837. M-(1) Susanna White,Dau Abraham White. Desc.of Peregrine.(2) Priscilla Burt. /D-1847.
John Wetherill; B-1758. D-1854. M-1776, Mary Morrell Garrish;B-1758/
Abel Witherell & Trypheny Whitney; M-Nov 1-1770. Trentham.He D-Mar 11-1822. @ 75. She D-Dec 9-1817 @ 65.
Sarah Witherell; M-Oswald Rockwell, Dec 15-1784.She D-Aug or Apr 29-1839 @ 77. Ancient Wethersfield by Stiles, Vol 2-P 586.
Samuel Witherell & Rebecca Ferris; Apr 19-1736.Hanover Ch.Record.
Both of Hanover.
Hannah Wetherell & John Hill;M-May 17-1748. John B-Reboboth, Mass.
Hannah B-Norton;Feb 5-1728.Hannah said to be Dau John & Hannah.
Rebecca Wetherill;B-Nov 10-1779.M-May 1801, Stephen Porter (son of Elkanah & Tepzibeh (Allen) Porter) B-Apr 2-1779.

Pembroke Vital Records. Pages 377-221-326.
Amos Wetherell & Ruth Stetson; M-Dec 24-1767.
Rebecca; Dau of Amos & Ruth, Bap Jan 2-1759.
Rebecca Wetherill, M-Perez Chandles of Duxboro, Dec 10-1790.

Wrenham Vital Rec.
Abel Witherel & Trypheney Whitney, M-Nov 1-1770.
Rebecca, Dau Abel & Trypheney, B-Feb 14-1773.
Trypheney, wife of Abel, D-Dec 9-1817 @ 65. Abel Witherell, Rev. Pensioner, D-Mar 11-1822 @ 75.
William Wetherill of Norton D-1691. Built first house in Norton in 1669. Sergeant, wounded in Narragansett Swamp fight,Dec 19-1675.
M-Dorothy ———
Sampson Wetherell of Freetown & New Braintree, Mass. M-Rochester,Mass Mar 6-1748, Hannah, Dau of Jonathan Delano.

Norton Vital Rec.
Esther Wetherell & Joseph Barrows; Ms of Attleborough, Nov 7-1774.

Norton Births.

Simeon Wetherill;	son of	Simeon;	Bapt	Apr 15-1753.
Raney	"	"	"	Ebenezer & Lydia; Dec 14-1765.
Obadiah	"	"	"	John & Mary; B-June 17-1748.
Nathaniel	"	"	"	Job & Jean; Nov 1752.
Nathan	"	"	"	" " ; Dec 7-1756.
Nathaniel	"	"	"	Nathaniel & Mary; June 21-1758; (2nd wife)
Nathan	"	"	"	John Jr & Hannah; Jan 12-1725.
Noah	"	"	"	Ephraim; Bap Sept 14-1757.
Obadiah	"	"	"	John Jr & Hannah; July 20-1718.
Samuel	"	"	"	John Jr & Hannah; July 25-1714.
William	"	"	"	John Sr & Mar 11-1698.
Zervieh	"	"	"	Nathaniel Jr & Dinah; Dec 16-1684
Abel	"	"	"	William & Mary; Apr 3-1747.
Ephraim	"	"	"	Nathaniel & Mary; Nov 22-1721.(Prob 2nd wife)

Norton Births (cont)

George Wetherill; son of William & Mary; Jan 1-1786.
Job " : " " Nathaniel & Mary; Mar 22-1726.
Nathaniel " : " " Nathaniel & Mary; Jan 18-1717.
Solomon " : " " Nathaniel & Mary; Oct 7-1730.
Solomon " : " " Nathaniel Jr & Dinah; ~~BX~~ Sept 6-1742.
William " : " " William & Mary; June 7-1740.

Attleborough Births.

Daniel Wetherill; " " Daniel & Mary (Davis) Jan 11-1745-6.
Davis " : " " Daniel & Mary; Feb 18-1740-1.
Joseph " : " " Daniel & Mary; Jan 18-1842-3.
Mary " : " " Daniel & Mary; Dec 15-1747.
Mary " : " " Daniel & Mary; " " Twins.

Attleborough Marriages.

William Wetherill & Parthenia Dane; Sept 22-1763.int (widow or Lane)
Daniel " & Mary Pollard; Apr 2-1749. (2nd Marriage)
Int " B-Mar 26-1751, son of this marriage.
Samuel " of Scituate had by wife Isabel; Samuel; B-1678.
Hannah; B-1680. In which year the father died.
Samuel of Scituate;(son of above) M-May 26-1698 Ann Rogers. (ten ch)
Theophilus of Middlesborough (3d or 4th child of Rev William) M-Mary, dau William Parker of Scituate. (had 7 Dau's) M-(2) Lydia.
*Rev Wetherill (Of Scituate in 1644) Came from Sandwich, England with wife Mary & 3 children, & one servant, on ship "Hercules" 1635, under certificate of Mar 14-1635 from the mayor of Maidstone, Co. Kent, where he was schoolmaster, having been bred at Bennet, now Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, & there took his A.B.1622-3, and A.M. in 1626. Seems to have preached at Duxbury but became minister at Scituate 1645. Had Ch. Daniel; Elizabeth; Sarah; Theophilus; John & Hannah.*Rev William Wetherill D-Apr 9-1684 @ 81.

Brewster Genealogy.

Grace Brewster; B-Nov 1-1639. D- New London, Apr 22-1684. M-Aug 4-1659
Capt DANIEL WETHERILL (son of Rev William & Mary(Fisher)Wetherill of Scituate. Daniel B-Nov 29-1630 at Maidstone, Co. Kent, England. D- at New London, Apr ye 14-1719. Children; Hannah, M-Adam Pickett Mary, died 2 months old; Mary, M-Thomas Harris. M-(2) George Dennison. also four sons, all of whom died nameless.
Daniel Wetherill; "Dyed Apr ye 14-1719 in the morning at sun about an hour high in 89th year of his age.
New London Record, Vol 1-P-72. He was named in the will of "Uncas" Feb 29-1675.

History of Deerfield, Mass Vol 2-P 406.

Runa Wetherill B-Chatham, Conn. removed to Deerfield in 1816 and settled in wisdom where he died about 1817. He M-Lovina, Dau of Johnathan Chapman. She became insane and the family was scattered after the death of the father. Later they all came to Michigan.

"Gravestone inscriptions, in family burial ground, Green Mountain, Effingham Falls, N.H.

John Witherell, Died April 15-1855, aged 89 years.
Sally, wife of John Witherell, died Mar 24-1851, aged 82 years.
Abigail, wife of Hiram Witherell, Sept 21-1867, aged 72yrs, 6 months.
In recent years the stones have been dragged from the graves to the stone wall around the plot.

MISC LISTS.

V 22- From "History of Darlington" by Longstaffe; 1909.
1608 Persons excomunicated. John Wetherell and his wife.
1621-2 March 1st; Henry Wetherelt of Aldbrough, drowned in Tees. Buried.
1622-3-1674 Henry Wetherelt, Harper; buried. (Lansdown Mss)
1810 Mr Wetherill of Field House, sold at the Fair in Darlington, thefirstt Monday in March, two oxen under three years old, for L 47-10S each.
1843 May 25- Christopher Wetherall Esq, Solicitor, age 38 years was found dead in his bed, and an inquest returned a verdict of appopiexy. He was the most bulky person in the North of England, and at the age of 30 he weighed 33 stone. (462 pounds) See also V 19 list.

Men of America;
1847 Wetherill, Robert; Engine builder and capatilist.

Burke; Wetherell Family of Pashley.
1689-90 Marmduke; Rector of Middleton-St-George and Dinsdale, buried January.
1658 William married, 11thh MayAlice Bishoprick and died July 1693.
See List No Z 11-

Who's Who in America, 1946-47.
None of the name.

Who' Who, 1947
Wetherall, Lt Gen,Sir (Harry) Edward de Robellard; S. Major H.A.Withers, Lieutenant Bagbourne, Taunton, Somerset.
Wetherell, Col. Robt May.
Wetherill, Henry Bushnell, S. J.E.Wetherill.

Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1946.
Wetherall, Lt Gen Harry Edward de Robellard, S Major Agustus W.
Wetherell, Col Robt May; S of Col Robert William May Wetherell.
Wetherill, Henry Bushnell, S of Jas Edward Wetherill, of Worthing

Northern Echo, Darlington, Co Durham.
Weatherill, Cecily J.E. June 30-1947 at 15 Hare Street, Tinsdale Cresecent. aged 73 years. Beloved wife of Thomas Weatherill. Internment Hunwick Cemetery Thursday leaving residence at 2;40 P.M. for services in StPaul's Church, Hunwick.

OLD LETTERS.

Mrs Ireland has several old letters dated 1829 to 1967 which my grandfather and his brothers wrote to their father and other members of their families in England, after they had come to America.

These letters have much of general interest and I shall be glad to send copies if you do not already have them. They were included in the 1946 addenda.

And if you should have any old family letters which would interest other Wetherells, please send copies to me.

BINDING.

If you should care to do so, I would suggest that you get a "ring binder" of the proper size. Remove the staples from your copy of this family history, and have holes punched to fit the binder. Get some blank sheets of paper and put one or more between the printed sheets. These can be used for additional notes and information which you may obtain from time to time. Then the supplemental sheets can be bound with the original as they are sent to you.

* * * * [illegible] * * * *

St. George Church yard, South Moor: John George Hetherill Died Apr 25-1935 age 72 years. Also Maria Hetherill, Died Nov 23-1938 age 70 years. Also Lt William Hetherill, of wounds, age 24 years.

Darlington Cemetery: In loving memory of John Hetherell of Darlington who died April 3-1897 aged 72 years. Also of Ann beloved wife of above, who died Sept 19-1906, aged 82 years. Thy will be done.

In loving memory of John Hetherell, died 28th Sept 1915, aged 56 years. Also of Jane Ann his wife, died 7th Sept 1926, aged 61 years. Thy will be done.

Jane Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hetherill Lamborne. Died 10 Nov 1917, age 83 yrs. Also Mary their daughter, d 10 May 1926, age 58 years. Barnsbrough.

Baptist Churchyard, Hamsterly: Sacred to the memory of Sarah Hetherell beloved wife of William Hetherell of Toft Hill, who died on the 23th of May 1867, age 47 years. Also of William Hetherell husband of the above who died on the 9th of December 1875, age 52 years. Also of Thomas, son of William and Sarah Hetherell, who died on the 9th of January 1871, age 26 years.

St. Oswalds Churchyard, Durham: John Hetherell Ranson, chemist and druggist, New Elvet; departed this life on the 2nd of June 1847, age 27 years.

Inscription on gravestone: "As you are now, so once was I; As I am now, so you will be."

* * * * CLIPPINGS * * * *

If you should find any article in the newspapers, magazines or elsewhere pertaining to the members of the Hetherell families, please send them to me. I have received a few such and shall brief them as follows:

CRAIGHEAD. (A village in County Durham) "Lady Durdale presided, and together with Miss Hetherill, gave a literary evening."

A clipping from a Zanesville, Ohio paper shows a picture of a wreck of an automobile and gives a very short account of how a family of seven Hetherells were killed. This occured November 10-1946 near Illionolis, Illinois. The names given were: William Hetherell, 75; his son William Jr. 43; Son's wife, 38; and their four children; Eugene 21; Donald 16; Billy 14; and Melba 12. See list No. A 3.

From a Pittsburgh, Pa. paper gives an account of the wedding of Jessie Margaret Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hetheral Smith. I have a letter from Mr. Smith giving his lineage. It would

seem that his middle name comes from one of the maternal ancestors, Ann Wetherell who died in 1837. She married Thomas Smith who was born in 1766 and died in 1825. The name Wetherell was given as a middle name through four generations.

A picture in a Pittsburgh, Pa. paper shows Miss Effie Wetherell. She is a teacher of Health and Physical Science as well as Handicraft in the Public Schools at Rochester, N.Y. I have received a letter from her and her genealogy will appear hereafter. (see O 7)

Two clippings were sent by Neville Wetherell from English papers. One is an advertisement of H.W. Wetherell, re-opening his printing business in Spennymoor, Co. Durham.

Another is dated March 17-1918, and gives an account of the funeral of Rosamond Ann, Relict of the late John Wetherell, Auctioneer of Richmond, Yorks. (She was Neville's grandmother).

John Wetherell (81.1) son of Wm Wetherell, born Jan 31-1822, Holme House, Piercebridge. Died 64 years of age. Early days was a surveyor of railroads. Auctioneer in Richmond in 1848. Married Jan 20-1857 Miss Rosa Robertson of Kelso. Issue 4 daughters and 3 sons. Eldest son died in infancy. Oldest surviving son succeeded the business. Was Secretary Richmondshire Agricultural Society. Secy. Richmond Race Committee. Oldest member but one of Lennox Lodge of Freemasons. Joined the Lodge Nov 7-1849. Became worshipful master in 1861. Honorary Secretary Richmond Subscription Billiard Club. Buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Richmond.

In the pass list of the Auctioneers & Estate Agts. Inst. it is announced that in the section (2nd class Honours) of the professional Examination, John N. L. Wetherell has passed. He is with James Turnbull & son, Chester-le-Street. (This is the Neville Wetherell mentioned before.)
From "Canners' Farmer" August 1946, a clipping gives pictures and an interesting account of the work of Rev. Gene Wetherell (No. Al-6,833). In co-operation with the Agricultural leaders and Extension department of the University of Missouri, they are trying to re-vitalize the neglected Rural Churches. And so far as is known he is a real pioneer in this work and the only extension minister for the Rural Church in the United States. Articles have appeared also in "Country Gentleman" and "Reader's Digest."

Arthur Wetherell gave me a clipping about his son Eric. I have briefed it somewhat:
"School boys get their chance as church organists.
"Because so many musicians have joined the Army and gone into war work, boy organists are coming into their own in our churches.
"Eric Wetherell has been similarly appointed to the parish church of Wetheral, Carlisle.
"A versatile 16 year old grammer school boy, Eric is both musician and actor. He haswon music festival prizes as a pianist, plays a French horn in an orchestra, and this week has given four performances in a school production of "Macbeth".

From the Darlington Stockton Times (about June 20-1947) George Keneth Wetherill was fined 20 Ls for stealing a radio.

From Kalamazoo, Mich. tells of the death of Oscar E. Wetherell, age 68. He had retired in January 1945 after serving 40 years on the

Clippings; cont.

The following refers to John Wetherill, list No. 1- and the clipping was sent by Miss Katie Wetherill of Spokane, Wash.

"NOTED PIONEER PASSES. Ash Fork, Ariz. Nov 30. (AP) (About 1946)

John Wetherill, 78, one of the west's most colorful characters and discoverer of the famous Cliff palace in Mesa Verde national park, Colo. died here today.

During the last 38 years he had operated a trading post at Kayenta, where notables of art, literature and statesmanship were frequent visitors. President Theodore Roosevelt and his son Quintin, were numbered among his prominent guests.

Zane Grey wrote his western Indian epic "The Vanishing American", while staying with Wetherill, and he is frequently mentioned in Grey's novels and those of Harold Bell Wright, another of his former intimates.

Wetherill was widely known as a guide and amateur geologist as well as an Indian truder. On one of his many journeys in the western hinterlands he found the scenic ruins at Mesa Verde Park. He also is credited with being one of the first pioneers to view picturesque Rainbow natural bridge, 173 miles North of Flagstaff, Ariz.

Clippings from old "Boston Transcripts", sent by Mrs Ruth Lee Crippen.

(5866) 1. WETHERELL. Ephriam (5) Wetherell (Ephriam 4, Nathenial 3, William 2, William 1), born in Norton, Jan 24-1745, married, Oct 5-1765, Tabithe Harvey, who was born Oct 5-1742. Norton vital records give three children; Rhoda, born in 1766; Noah, Born 1768; Selah (Celia) born 1770. A family record gives five more; Ephriam, 1773; Tabithe, 1770; died 1784; Isaph 1781; Lydia, 1784. The father of this family died Sept 24-1795. The mother married second, an Austen. She died May 21-1798. Did Ephriam Wetherell leave Norton between 1770 and 1773, if so where did he go and where did he die? Who was the Austen Tabitha married for a second husband? Where did she die? Any information of this family will be greatly appreciated. The writer was a descendant through the daughter, Selah. The family record was written by Selah Wetherell, who married a Walden. It also gives her own family.

(7311) WETHERELL. Information and ancestry desired concerning Isaac Wetherell of Norton, Mass. The printed Vital Records of Norton, under births give the following, quoted from the records of the First Congregational Church Parish; "Esther, Ch. Isaac, bp. April 15-1753. Isaac, Ch. Isaac, bp. June 22-1755; Silence, Ch. Isaac, bp. Apr. 15-1753." Family records gave a date of Esther's birth as 1752.

Under Marriages, in Norton Vital Records is given; "Barrows, Joseph of Attleboro and Esther Wetherell, Nov. 17-1774. A.M.D.

(7378) 1. WETHERELL. Ephriam Wetherell gave revolutionary service from New Hampshire. In July 17-1779, the selectmen of Keene paid two men enlisted in Colonel Mooney's Regiment, raised for defense of Rhode Island. One of these men was Ephriam Wetherell and he received a bounty of L 30. In New Hampshire State papers, Rev Rolls, Vol III, pages 700-701, Ephriam Wetherell was mustered by Major Ellis for the R.I.Regt. commanded by Col. Mooney. Vol II page 48, he was a private from June 29 to July 11-1777. Went to Otter Creek. Vol II P 680 Payroll of Capt Ephriam Stones Co. Mooneys Regt. Wph. Wetherell Sgt, July 9-1779. Promoted to ensign Oct 19. discharged Jan 10- Where did this man enlist from, where did he die? Is anything known of his family if he had one? And help or suggestion will be greatly appreciated.

EX EXPLORER'S DOCTOR DIES.
Henry Emerson Wetherell went to North pole with Peary.
Audubon, Pa. March 8. (AP). Dr. Henry Emerson Wetherell, 78, who was with Admiral Robert E.Peary on a trip to the North Pole, shortly after the turn of the century was found dead today at his family estate where he lived alone. Death was from natural causes.
Wetherell often related how he operated on Peary's frozen feet. The expedition was gone more than a year.

Sent by George Wetherall Smith. WETHERALL NAMED CEYLON ARMY HEAD.
Colombo, Ceylon, May 14- Appointment of Major- Gen. Edward de Robillard Wetherall as General Officer commanding the Ceylon Army was announced yesterday. He has assumed his duties in succession to Lt-Gen. Sir Henry Pownal now commander in Iran. General Wetherell was a leader in the Ethiopian Campaign. On may 6-1941, he accepted surrender of the Italian garrison of Addis Ababa, capital of Ethiopia.

Sent by H.B.Wetherell. Darlington Stockton Times.
GAINSBOROUGH. Mrs Jackson presided when Mrs Pennymen from Ormsley Hall, gave a talk on Czechoslakia. Mrs Jones arranged the social hall houm and teh members voluntsered for the Stars of Tomorrow.
Mrs Wetherell and Mrs Andrew were judged the best in the version of "Down at the Old Bull and Bush.

Sent by Mrs Hannah Ramsey. March 1948. (briefed)
Mrs Hannah Shields Wetherell, 79, died at the home of a daughter Mrs George Ramsey, at 1;30 P.M. today, Jan 21-1948 following a long illness. Daughter of Wm and Hannah Robinson Shields, born in Edmonsley, England. In 1886 married Thomas Wetherell, who died Jan 9-1914. Resided in Pittsburgh, then Greenville Pa. Survived by three daughters; Mrs William Carmicheel of Pittsburgh, Mrs Margaret Hanish of Seatle, Wash. and Mrs Hannah Ramsey, of Greenville, a brother William Shields of England and 16 grand children, and six great grand children.

WETHERELL RITES. Kalamazoo, Mich. Services will be held Friday for Oscar F.Wetherell, 88, former assistant chief of police, who died Tuesday. He retired in January 1945 after 40 years on the police force.

WETHERELL. 18 Dec at 12 Oxford-terr, Bishop Auckland, Thomas William, aged 67 beloved husband of Jane Sofia Wetherell. Internment Etherly Churchyard Monday.

WEATHERELL. 7 Nov at 249 Newgate St, Bishop Auckland, Edward, aged 62, beloved husband of Elizabeth Weatherell. Interment, the Cemetery, Tuesday.

WETHERELL. On July 16-1947, Norah E.M. wife of Maj. W.Wetherell, 1- Anglesea Mansions, St Leonards-on-sea.

****

From "History of Durham" under Cockerton; "Carmel House in 1650 belonged to the Hodgsons; more recently the property of John Weatherall.
"Former Watch and Clock Makers; " Thos Wetherell, apprenticed 1664 to John Clarkson, CC & Janaway; 114 Cheapside.
Curiosities of clocks; At a meeting of Archeological Institute, N.F. Wetherell exhibited a clock of the later part of Elizabeth's reign. The works were formed of brass.

* * * MY TRIP TO ENGLAND * * 1947 * * *

It took me three weeks to get my American passport, and three months to get the required English visa. I had wanted to go over during the early fall of 1946, but the delay in securing these essential documents caused me to postpone my trip. In early 1947 I secured transportation for going over, and for my return trip via the beautiful boat, Queen Elizabeth, and I was to stay in England nearly six months.

I boarded the boat at New York City, March 22, and at about 6:00 P.M. we passed the statue of Liberty just asthe large, copper-red disk of the setting sun was in a direct line behind her. This, with the dusky outlines of the great buildings of the city in the opposite direction, made it a most impressive leaves-taking sight. Yes, I was on my way.

There had been some very heavy storms when the boat came west two or three days before, which caused her to be twenty four hours late. Going East there was some wind, a heavy swell and fairly high waves. The boat pitched and rolled at times, and many were sea-sick. Happily, I proved to be immune, and had the privelege of enjoying the crossing very much, especially the fine food they served. On board every day they had movies, news by radio, a good orchestra, dancing, horse racing, keno, bingo, etc. There was no lack of ways to spend the time. In fact, the time crossing was altogether too short. We were twelve hours late, but at that, I was really sorry that my trip was not two weeks later because the Queen Elizabeth was stuck in the mud in Southampton Harbor for sixty hours on her next voyage East.

Here is a list of the cities and villages I visited. Find them on your map: Barnard Castle, Bishop Auckland, Broxdale, Conniscliffe, Carlisle, Cockfield, Croft, Darlington, Durham, Evenwood, Fatfield, Gainford, Hamsterly, Heighington, Leeds, Middlesbrough, Middleton-one-row, Morecombe, Newcastle, Pity-me, Penrith, Piercebridge, Spennymoor, South Moor, Sunderland, Sedgefield, Staindrop, Stockton, Tunley, Sunderland Bridge, Childon, Benfor, Toft Hill, Washington, West Auckland, Wetherel, Wingate, Whitburn, Witton-le-wear, York; and on my homeward trip, I spent a few days in Bradford, London and in Southampton.

I visited several churches and was interested in looking over their registers. The Vicars were all very kind and helpful in searching for the Wetherells who might be mentioned. Some of their records were over four hundred years old, written in India ink on parchment. But I could not decipher the old English script. My first and foremost desire was to find the birth record of the earliest known ancestor of my branch, Thomas Wetherell who was born in 1759, and whether he had brothers and sisters. Knowing this would have enabled me to find if any of the other branches would be connected with mine. But I failed in this quite completely. Not knowing the name of the Parish where his parents lived, I was unable to get the information even at Somerset House in London. I do think it would have been helpful if the genealogical department of this institution and also the various parishes had indexed their records. They would have facilitated the search and made it much more certain. As the records now are, one must scan every line and every date. With the various handwritings this was a tedious process. However, I did find many, and these will be found elsewhere in this history.

Note how my great grandfather had signed his name; "[illegible]ILT". Then later, in giving the births of their children, the name was spelled variously. This shows that they were careless in those early days.

To close, I would like to say that I had a grand time. The English are most sociable and hospitable in every way, and we Americans could learn a lot from them, how to entertain and care for our guests.

* * * * NUMBERING SYSTEM * * * *

For numbering the various members of the families, I am using, where possible, the following system. I believe it will be self-explanatory:

A 1. Earliest known ancestor. (The "A" meaning an Iowa list. See below).
1.1 First child of number A 1.
1.11 First child of number 1.1. Grandchild of number A 1.
1.12 Second child of number 1.1.
1.2 Second child of number A 1.
1.21 First child of number 1.2.
1.211 Child of number 1.21.
1.2111 Child of number 1.211. And so on.
A 2. Brother or sister of number A 1.
2.1 Child of number A 2.
2.11 Child of number 2.1 and so on.

In a few families there are more than nine children listed I have added a small letter to the number, thus:
1.9 Ninth child of number A 1.
1.1a Tenth child of number A 1.
1.2a Eleventh child.
1.2a1 First child of number 1.2a. etc.

In the lists of the various families I omit the letter designating the state, except for the earliest known ancestor. In a few instances I have added a "½" to a number. Generally it is infants who have died shortly after birth.

I am using capitol letters to designate the state in which the Setherell lives, who has sent me a list of his family. Thus:

A	Iowa	L	California
B	Missouri	M	Illinois
C	Massachusetts	N	Vermont, New Jersey.
D	Pennsylvania	O	Canada
E	New York	P	Montana or the Dakotas
F	Michigan	Q	Colorado, Arizona, Texas, N. Mex.
G	Washington	R	Indiana
H	Ohio	S	Kansas. Oklahoma.
I	Connecticut, Maryland.	T	Nebraska.
J	West Virginia, Virginia.	U	[illegible], Southern States
K	Wisconsin	V	Misc. and Library lists.
		Z	England.

The various lists from each state will have the number 1,2,3, etc., added to the letter. Thus: if you are the second in Missouri to send me a list, itWould be numbered B 2. And so on.

ABBREVIATIONS: B Born; D Died; M Married.

"No virtuously disposed mind can look back upon a long line of truly venerable ancestors without feeling his motive to a virtuous life strengthened. He can scarcely help feeling that it is not for him to be the first to bring disgrace upon his lineage. It will, moreover, lead him to reflect that his posterity also, will be looking back and comparing his life with that of his progenitors." (Anon)

When you refer to any one on the following lists, be sure to give the state letter.

IOWA. Page

A1-Frank E.Wetherell, 38
2-Abigail Wetherell, 50
3-Charles Bridges, 50
AV- Misc. Iowa 55
Arkansas 55

MISSOURI.

B1-Amelia Wetherell, 56
2-Dick Wetherill, 61
BV- Misc. Missouri 61
Mrs H.H.Hunter, See A1-
" Hazel Wetherell " A1-
Albert R.Wetherell, " B1-
Addison Wetherill, " L1-
Mrs R.L.Whitsett, " L1-
Ira Wetherall " L1-

MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND.

C1-Daniel B.Wetherell, 62
2-Celia Wetherell, 62
3-Mrs Bryant Wetherell, 63
4-Ward Wetherell, 63
CV- Misc. Mass. 64
" Rhode Island 64

PENNSYLVANIA, DELEWARE.

D1-Gertrude Wetherill, 65
2-Mrs Coulter Craig, 65
3-Mrs Della Wetherall, 65
4-George Wetherall Smith, 65
5-Herbert Wetherill, 66
6-(From Matie Wetherill) 67
DV- Miss. Penn, 67 and 68
" Deleware, 67

NEW YORK.

EV-Misc. 69
June Pat Wetherell, see F1
Miss Effie Wetherell " O1

MICHIGAN.

F1-Ben Wetherell, 70
2-Harry Wetherell, 71
3-C.D.Wetherall, 72
4-Mrs E.L.Crippen, 79
FV-Misc. 81
Mrs John Wetherell, see F1
R.D.Wetherell, " FV
Dudley Witherell, " FV

WASHINGTON,OREGON,UTAH.

GV-Misc. Washington, 82
" Oregon, 82
" Utah, 82
William Wetherell, See F1
Matie Wetherill, " L1

OHIO, INDIANA.

H1-Mrs Jay Minnich, 83
2-Harry E.Wetherill, 83
HV-Misc. Ohio, 83
" Indiana, 83

Ohio, Continued; Page

Robert Wetherell, See A1-
W.P.Wetherill " L1-
Mrs C.P.Neiswander, " L1-
Harry Wetherill, " L1-
Mrs Mildred Barker, " L1-
Frank Leathermen, " L1-

CONNECTICUT, WASHINGTON.D.C.
MARYLAND, WEST VIRGINIA.

I1-(From Matie Wetherell) 84
Misc. 84
Mrs Charles D.Forrer,see A1
" Mary L.Steptoe, " A1

WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA.

K1-D.F.Wetherell 85
KV-Misc. 85
Miss Cozette Groves,see L1

CALIFORNIA, HONOLULU.

L1-James S.Wetherill, 86
Mrs Paul Snider
Mrs R.L.Whitsett
W.P.Wetherill,
J.Frank Leathermon,
Mrs Mildred Barker
Mrs C.P.Neiswander,
Addison Wetherill,
Miss Matie Wetherill,
LV-Misc 93

ILLINOIS,KENTUCKY,TENNESSEE.

M1-Tom Wetherill, 94
MV-Misc. 94
Mrs Mary Knierim, See A2-
Seth G.Wetherell, " A3-

NEW JERSEY, VERMONT.

N1-Walter Wetherill, 95
NV-Misc. 95

CANADA, MONTANA,N&S.DAKOTA,

O1-J.D.Wetherell, 96
OV- Misc. 98
Mrs Florence Fletcher,See A1-
" J.O.Willard " A1-

ARIZONA,TEXAS,N.MEX.COLO.FLA.GEO.

O1-Mrs R.J.Zimmerman, 99
OV-Misc. 101

NEBRASKA,KANSAS,OKLAHOMA.

T1-W.B.Wetherell, 102
TV-Misc. 102
B.A.Wetherill, see O1-
Mrs M.Stewart " O1-
Mrs Paul Snider. " L1

ENGLAND, See overleaf.

ENGLAND.	page
Z1-Helen Beatrice Wetherell,	103
2-Mrs E.Woodend,	103
3-Fred Jobling,	103
4-Miss Bessie Wetherell,	104
5-Mrs Esther Wheeler,	104
6-Cecil Child,	105
7-Neville Wetherell,	105
8-John Foster and Elizabeth Oldroyd,	106
9-Major W.E.M.Wetherell,	106
10-Miss Elizabeth Wetherell	108
11-Miss Elizabeth Weatherall	109
12-Mrs Annie Wetherell,	110
13-Sidney and Frank Wetherell and Mrs Fanny Smith	111
14-George Wetherill,	111
15-F.C.Wetherell,	111
ZV-Misc names,	112
John Wetherell, see	Z7-
Mrs E.J.Ireland "	A1-
" Grace Wetherell,"	A1-
Thomas Wetherell, "	A1-
Ernest Brass, "	A1-
Arthur Wetherell, "	Z3

Compiled by Frank E. Wetherell, Des Moines, Iowa. Information was furnished by several members of the family.

* *

A1- THOMAS WETHERELL; first known ancestor; B-May 14-1759, in County Durham, England. D-Jan 6-1844. Buried at StHelens-Auckland. M-Nov 24-1798, Ann Parkinson; B-May 30-1776. D-Oct 20-1855. She was the daughter of Joshua Parkinson and his wife Ann Gray Parkinson, who were married May 29-1775.

After Thomas' death, Ann moved to Sedgefield to live with her daughter Ann. She is buried there in StEdward's Church yard.

The register of Thomas' marriage to Ann spells his name "Weatherell; then as he signed it, his signature looks like "Weatherills And it looked as if the Vicar might have guided his hand in writing it. Ann signed with an "X" "her Mark".

In this register are several birth dates of their children; it would indicate that they lived on the various Gordon Farms after their marriage. Then upon the death of Robert Gre[illegible] Ann's uncle, according to his will, she inherited the farm and they moved to Toft Hill Farm. Four generations of the family lived on this farm from 1832 to 1889.

These Gordon Farms and Toft Hill Farm are all within a few miles of the village Evanwood, County Durham.

See Part I for the church registers and a brief discription of Toft Hill Farm.

I tried to find out about the parantage of Thomas, and if he had any brothers and sisters. But not knowing the Parish where he was born, I was not successful. However there were several entries in the StHelen's register which might be of his relatives. The register of the church at Evanwood were burned when the church burned in 1905 and it is possible that some of the data was in them.

There were two Thomas Weatherills signed as witnesses to the marriage of George Gary and Mary Wetherell, in 1779, twenty one years before the marriage of Thomas and Ann. The difference in the spelling need not be confusing, because they were so careless about names in those early days.

Note; in the following lists I have omitted the sur-name "Wetherell" (variously spelled) in listing the desceendants.

The descendants of Thomas and Ann Wetherell;

1. Thomas II; B-Nov 10-1799, at Gordon Farm. D-Apr 9-1878. Buried at Witton-le-Wear. M-_____Vart. No issue.
2. John; B-June 25-1801, at High Gordon. D- ? M- ? Came to America in 1829 and settled in Pittsburgh, Pa.
   - 2.1 Elizabeth; B-1835. D- ?
   - 2.2 Mary Ann; B-Dec 17-1836. D- ?
   - 2.3 Jane; B- ? D- ?
   - 2.4 Martha; B- ? D- ?
   - 2.5 Alice; B-1845. D- ?
   - 2.6 John II; B- ? D- ? M- ? He was lame and a doctor. No issue.
   - 2.7 Caroline; B-April 1950. D- ? M-_____Porter (?)

The data I have about John and his family is very meager; if any one can send me further information, I shall appreciate it.

3. Robert; B-Oct 23-1803, at Gordon. Came to America with brothers John and Joseph. Robert located on a farm near Pennsville, Ohio. D-Dec 20-1875. M-Elizabeth Winn; B-Apr 1803. D-Apr 24-1879.
   3.1 Mary; B- ? D- ? Never married.
   3.2 Joseph; B-1836. D-Feb 6-1926. Was a Civil War Veteran; Co. D, 97th Regt. O.V.I. M- ? Buried at Columbus, Ohio.
   3.3 Alice; B- ? D- ? Never married. Lived on her father's farm near Pennsville, Ohio. Buried at Parkersburg, W.Va.
4. William; Twin; B-Nov 6-1804 at Low Gordon. D-Mar 8-1807.
5. Benjamin; Twin; B-Nov 6-1804. D-Dec 5-1875. M-Margaret _____? He is buried at Cockfield, Co. Durham, England. I have an old photo of him and his wife Margaret, with their names on the back. I think it must have been taken from an old photo made in England. The one I have was taken by my uncle Edwin Wetherell, at McConnelsville, Ohio and is dated 1870. I have no account of them coming to America even for a visit. I saw what I thought to be the original photo in England.
   5.1 Ann; B-June 12-1872. D- ? Probably in England.
   5.2 Thomas[II; B-July 7-1835, in County Durham, England. D-Feb 16-1912. M-Mary Foster. In 1879, Thomas came to America with his brother Jonah and his son Benjamin, leaving his wife in England. It is also reported that they took "The son John William with them" I can find no record of this John William. They settled in Penn. Thomas' wife Mary later married _____ Middleton.
      5.21 Benjamin; B-Jan 30-1864. He came to America with his father in 1879 and settled in Carnegie, Penn. M-Caroline Duncan who was born in America.
         5.211 Verna; B-July 10-1888. M-William Woods. Live in Carnegie, Pa
         5.212 Thomas IV; B-Oct 24-1891. M-Bella Cass. Live in Carnegie.
            5.2121 Caroline; B-Mar 4-1914. M-(1) Thomas Atkins. Divorced.
               5121211 Joseph Benjamin Atkins; B-Oct 11-1931.
            Caroline M-(2) Norman James Nelson.
               5.21212 Norman James Nelson; B-Feb 17-1935.
               5.21213 James Henry Nelson; B-Dec 30-1937.
               5.21214 John William Nelson; B-June 21-1939.
               5.21215 Eunice Nelson; B-June 1-1941.
               5.21216 Caroline Nelson: B-May 30-1945.
            5.2122 Benjamin II; B-Mar 20-1916. M-Sarah Ellen Hayes.
               5.21221 William Ryan: B* Jan 25-1939.
               5.21222 Patricia Leuella; B- Apr 18-1941.
               5.21223 Sarah Ellen; B-Oct 29-1943.
            5.2123 William: B-Feb 18-1916. M- _____?
               5.21231 _____?
               5.21232 _____?
               5.21233 _____?
            5.2124 Sarah Ann; B-Dec 18-1920. M- _____ Marinch.
               5.21241 Mary Ann Marinch ; B-Apr 16-1938.
               5.21242 Bettie Jean Marinch; B-Apr 16-1940.
               5.21243 Carol Lee Marinch; B-May 30-1943.
         5.213 Margaret; B-Mar 11-1895. M-Frank Blazek. Live in Carnegie.
            5.2131 Anna Blazek; B-May 7-1926.
            5.2132 Margaret Blazek; B-May 20-1929.
            5.2133 Frank Blazek; B-June 25-1933.
         5.214 Elizabeth Ann; B- ? Died in infancy.
         5.215 Helen Pearl; B- ? Died in infancy.
      5.22 George; B-Dec 13-_____? D- ? M- ?

5.22 Thomas; M; B-Sept 13-1866. D-Jan 9-1914. Came to America in 1907 and settled in Greenville, Pa. M-Hannah Shields who was born at Blue Rows, Edmondsley, England. She died at the home of her daughter, Hannah Ramsey, in Greenville, Pa. Jan 21-1948.

5.231 Margaret Jane; B- 1890 in England. Came to America with her parents. M- Paul Hanisch. R- Seattle, Wash.

5.2311 Paul Hanisch; B- ?

5.2312 Hannah Hanisch; B- ?

5.2313 Margaret Hanisch; B- ?

5.2314 Edward Hanisch; B- ?

5.232 Ethel; B-Jan 13-1892, in South Moor, County Durham, England. Came to America with parents. M-William Carmichael. R- Pittsburgh, Pa.

5.2321 William Carmichael; B-June 23-1912.

5.2322 Thomas Carmichael; B-July 30-1913.

5.2323 Robert Carmichael; B-May 6-1916.

5.2324 Esther Carmichael; B-July 30-1918. D- in infancy.

5.2325 James Carmichael; B-July 30-1919.

5.2326 Ethel Carmichael; B-May 8-1921.

5.2327 Rhoda Carmichael; B-Mar 17-1923.

5.2328 Benjamin Carmichael; B-May 28-1924.

5.2329 Alma Carmichael; B-Oct 30-1926.

5.2321a Albert Carmichael; B-May 19-1929.

5.2322a Hannah Marie Carmichael; B-Dec 23-1931.

5.2323a Enoch Carmichael; B-July 15-1934.

5.233 Hannah Mary; B-Mar 25-1900, in South Moor. Came to America with parents in 1907. M-George Ramsey. R- Greenville, Pa.

5.2331 Gordon Edward Ramsey; B-Nov 21-1928. With Paratroopers in Japan.

5.2332 Nancy Lee Ramsey; B-Sept 23-1939

5.24 Margaret Jane; B-Feb 17-1874. D-about 1932. Lived at South Moor.

5.25 Sarah Ann; B-1873. D-Feb 5-1948. M-John Dawson; D-about 1932. Lived at Fatfield, Co. Durham.

5.251 Charles Dawson; B-1890. M-1930, Ina Bell. R-South Stanley, Co. Durham.

5.2511 Lillian Bell Dawson; B- ? D- 1930.

5.2512 Norah Dawson; B- ?

5.2513 Charles Dawson II; B- ?

5.2514 Robert Dawson; B- ?

5.2515 Mathew Dawson; B- ?

5.252 Margaret Dawson; B-1899. D-1936.

5.253 Thomas Dawson; B- 1904.

5.254 Sarah Ann Dawson; B- 1909. M-1927, Isaac Lee. R-Fatfield.

John Dawson died and Sarah Ann M-(2) 1933, John Conroy.

5.255 John Conroy Jr. B-1939.

5.26 Catherine; B-May 4-1874. D- about 1928. M-(1) William Bryan; who died ? Lived at South Moor, Co. Durham.

5.261 Robert Bryan; B- ?

William Bryan died and Catherine M-(2) John Heather.

5.262 Robert Heather; B- ?

5.263 Olive Heather; B- ?

5.264 Thomas Heather; B- ?

5.265 Maud Heather; B- ?

5.27 Agnes; B- ? M- _____ Buller. R- South Stanley, Co. Durham.

5.271 James Buller; B- ? M- ?

5.2711 _____? son.

5.2712 Sylvia; B- ?

5.272 _____?

5.273 _____?

5.274 _____?

5.275 _____?

5.276 _____?

5.277 _____?

A 3- Continued.

5.3 Mary; B-1838. D- ? M- ?
5.4 Margaret; B-July 13-1838. D-May 4-1906.
5.5 Jonah; B-Sept 17-1838. D-Apr 19-1839
5.6 Jonah II; B-Jan 12-1841. D- ? Never married. Came to America 1879.
5.7 Joseph; B-June 6-1843. D-Jan 6-1907. M-Jane Pinkney. Lived at West Stanley, Co Durham.
5.71 Hannah; B- ? D-may 1936. M-Luke Mason; D- ?
5.711 Sidney Mason; B- ? Living at Stanley.
5.72 Mary; B- ? M-Henry Gray, who died ? She is living at Wingate, Co Durham, and was a school teacher.
5.721 Irene Gray; B- ? M-Ernest Brass, school teacher. R- Wingate.
5.7211 Ronald Brass; B- ? D- ?
5.7212 Russell Brass; B- ? O.H.M.S.
5.7213 Patty Brass; B- ? O.H.M.S.
5.7214 Maureen Brass; B- ?
5.7215 Sonia Brass; B- ?
5.7216 Sheila Brass; B- ?
5.7217 Barrie Brass; B- ?
5.73 Margaret; B-Mar 7-1874. She was a school teacher. M-Thomas Thompson; B-Oct 17-1874. Living at Stanley, Co. Durham.
5.731 Esme Thompson; B-Jan 24-1908. Living at Stanley.
5.74 Elizabeth; B- ? D- ? M-Richard Heckles. D- ?
5.75 Florence; B- ? D-Mar 10-1946. M-Robert Long. R-Stanley.
5.751 Raymond Long; B-May 1906.
5.752 Vivien Long; B-May 1908. R-Stanley.
5.753 Alan Long; B- ? R-Hartlepool.
5.754 Vernon Long; B- ?
5.76 Josephine; B- ? M-Thomas Cook. Living at South Moor.
5.761 Stanley Cook; B-Jan 5-1908.
5.762 Sidney Cook; B- ? Lives in London.
5.763 Alan Cook; B-April 1926. Lives in London.
5.764 Vincent Cook; B-April 1926. School teacher, South Moor.
5.77 Lillian; B- ? Was a school teacher. M-Richard Wilkinson. Living at South Moor.

6. Joseph; B-Mar 17-1807. D-Dec 27-1891. Came to America in 1829. Lived first at Pittsburgh, Pa. Next at Malta, Ohio. And finally at Parkersburg, W.Va. Had a jewelry store which is still operating. M-Jane Mellvane, July 1836.
6.1 Isabella; B-Sept 16-1837. D-July 12-1854.
6.2 Thomas; B-June 22-1840. D-July 8-1840.
Jane died and Joseph M-(2) Rachael Winn who died in 1913.
6.3 Mary Jane; B-Nov 25-1845. D-Feb 15-1865.
6.4 Eunice Ann; B-Nov 25-1846. D-Dec 3-1846.
6.5 Thomas Jefferson; B-Aug 29-1847. D-Jan 10-1924. M-Nannie McGuire Moss.
6.51 Margaret Moss; B-July 27-1881. M-Charles Daniel Forrer; D- He was a lawyer. She lives at Parkersburgh, W.Va.
6.511 Margaret Moss Forrer; B-Oct 13-1909. D-Dec 7-1934. M- Robert Griffin De la Mater.
6.5111 William Dean De La Mater; B-Dec 7-1934.
6.512 Charles Daniel Forrer II; B-Dec 13-1919.
6.52 Mary Lou; B-Jan 6-1884. M-Philip Pendleton Steptoe, who died. He was a lawyer. She lives on her farm called "Falling Spring" near Shepherdstown, W.Va.
6.521 Philip Pendleton Steptoe II; B-Dec 5-1912. M-Jan 1-1947, Irene Mae Hellen. He is a Capt. in Medical Corps.
6.522 Thomas Wetherell Steptoe; B-Mar 23-1914. He is a Major. M-Margaret Crane.
6.5221 Sarah Crane Steptoe; B-Dec 21-1947.

6.523 Robert Mason Steptoe; B-May 15-1920. Lt. Com. in the Navy. M-Sarah Virginia Dull.
6.5231 Robert Mason Steptoe; B-July 7-1943.
6.5232 Phillip Pendleton Steptoe II, B-Nov 29-1946.
6.524 Nancy Moss Steptoe; B-July 26-1925.
6.53 Joseph Arthur; B-Dec 30-1885. D-June 14-1919. M-Margaret Virginia Gibson. Lawyer at Clarksburgh, W.Va.
6.531 Nancy Virginia; B-Jan 7-1912.
6.532 Joseph Arthur II; B-Dec 13-1914. M-Adelaide Moore Stone. Divorced.
6.5321 Joseph Arthur III; B-Mar 20-1936.
6.5322 John Phillip; B-Mar 4-1938, and his twin
6.5323 Victoria Stone;
G.6 James Arthur; B-Aug 13-1849. D-June 24-1924. Never married.
7. Mary; B-Dec 5-1809. D- ? M-_____Heslop. She was born at High Gordon Farm, near Evenwood, Co. Durham.
8. George; B- Feb 25-1811, at Sunderland Bridge, Co. Durham, England. D-June 29-1897. M-Elizabeth Scott; B-Jan 17-1807, at Leeds Yorkshire. D-July 19-1894. They came to America with their son William in 1834 and settled on a farm near Malta, Ohio.
8.1 William; B-Feb 4-1830 at Morden, Co. Durham. D-June 19-1908. M-Nancy Clements. Lived in Athens Co. Ohio.
8.11 Marion; B- 1854. D- about 1930. M-Jane Copeland.
8.111 Arthur; B- 1881. Now living at Stewart, Ohio. Never married
8.12 George Palmer; B-about 1858. D-about 1935. M-Mary Place. He was a farmer and stockman at Junction City, Ohio.
8.121 Guy; B-Feb 3-1889. M-Hannah Irvine. Farmer. R-Pickerington, Ohio.
8.1211 Margaret Loreen; B-Dec 13-1918.
8.1212 Guy Irvin; B-Oct 3-1922. M-Christine Tuthill.
8.122 Ray; B-July 25-1891. M-Eula Davis; B-Dec 19-1893. In the dairy business at Pickerington, Ohio.
8.1221 Evelyn; B-Sept 19-1914. M-Art Houser, Jan 1935.
8.12211 Shirley Argyle Houser; B-Dec 9-1935.
8.1222 Robert; B-Mar 9-1915.
8.1223 Edwin; B-May 21-1920. M-Pauline Basing.
8.12231 Ronald Dale; B-Mar 4-1942.
8.12232 Patricia Ann; B-June 3-1946.
8.1224 Ray II; B-Jan 23-1922. M- 1943, Bernadine Lunn.
8.1225 James; B-Apr 15-1927. In the navy. M- ?
8.123 Hazel Mae; B-Jan 16-1893. M-Howard Huston; D-Dec 7-1945. She lives at Elyria, Ohio.
8.1231 Kathleen Eloise Huston; B-Aug 19-1916. M-Dr. Theodore R.Marvin.
8.1232 Howard Huston; B-Sept 6-1921. M-Donne Ruth Myers.
8.12321 Howard Wetherell Huston; B-June 12-1948.
8.124 Harriet Louise; B-Dec 13-1895. M-Thurston Cann. R-Columbus, Ohio. He is Supt. Maintenance Dept. Ohio University.
8.1241 Jack Wetherell Cann; B-May 1-1919. M-Nov29-1940, Mary Louise Schultz.
8.12411 Jack Randall Cann; B-Sept 9-1941.
8.12412 Judith Ann Cann; B-Nov 13-1945.
8.125 Glen E; B-Feb 20-1890. M-Marsede Davies, Dec 19-1919. R- Indianapolis, Ind.
8.1251 Bette Jane; B-Jan 9-1921.
8.1252 Robert Glen; B-July 13-1922.

8.126 George; B-Mar 11-1902. M-Merle Pescher, May 10-1921. Live in Milwaukee, Wis.
8.1261 Margie; B-July 19-1923 M-Mike Szewych. June 24-1945.
8.1262 Richard; B-Aug 30-1924.
8.1263 Yvonne; B-Aug 22-1929.
8.1264 Marilyn; B-Feb 13-1934.
8.1265 Caroline; B- ?
8.127 William; B-Sept 9-1909. M-Stella Keller.
8.1271 William II; B-Oct 21-1926. Seventh Day Adventist Minister
8.1272 Joan; B-Dec 24-1927.
8.1273 Edward, B-Sept 16-1931.
8.2 Ann; B-Mar 25-1835. D-Sept 10-1886.
8.3 Thomas; B-1837. D-1847.
8.4 Henry; B-Oct 9-1839. D-Aug 28-1917. O- Contractor and Buildwr. M-Elmira Jane Shields, daughter of Eli and Lydia (Hambleton) Shields; B-July 2-1841. D-1900. Henry was born near Malta Ohio. About 1873 they moved to Oskaloosa, Iowa. Elmira was born near Pennsville, Ohio.
8.41 Frank; B-Sept 5-1869, in Malta Ohio. O-Retired Architect. Now living in Des Moines, Iowa. M-(1) Amy Loosley; B-Feb 4-1868, in Beardstown, Ills. D-July 24-1924.
8.411 Edwin Henry; B-Jan 2-1895. O-Architect. M-Theodosia Snyder. R- Des Moines, Iowa. Edwin was born in Peoria, Ills.
8.4111 John Hambleton; B-Sept 17-1930. Student in Department of Architecture, Iowa State College. R-Des Moines, Ia.
Amy died and Frank M-(2) Apr 3-1925, Dale Lapp who died Oct 11-1943 at Eureka Springs, Arkansas, where we were living at that time.
8.5 George Albert; B-May 5-1842. D-Oct 13-1923. M-(1) Martha Chadwick.
8.51 Flora; B- 1873. D-1882.
George divorced Martha and M-(2) Anna Hagen.
8.52 Honor,H; B-June 16-1902. M-Hafty Hunter, 1928. Live near Bowling Green, Mo. O-Farmer.
8.521 Robert; B- D-in three days.
8.53 Esther; B-May 16-1904. M-J.O.Willard. R-Mobridge, S.Dak.
8.531 Marion Willard; B-June 11-1933.
8.54 George Albert II; B-June 13-1907. M-Alge McCune. R-White Sulphur Springs, Mont.
8.541 Day, B-Oct 6-1936.
8.542 George Albert III; B-May 5-1938.
8.543 Gary McCune; B-June 25-1945.
8.6 Martin Luther; B- ? D- Mar 28-1891. M-(1) Lydia Pickett.
8.61 George; B- 1868. D- about 1891.
Lydia died and Martin M-(2) Alice Chadwick.
8.62 Charles Agustus; B- ? M-Emma _____? R- California (?)
8.621 Ruth; B- ?
8.622 Bud; B- ?
8.623 Richard; B- ?
8.624 Charles E; B- ?
Martin divorced Alice and M-(3) Nettie _____?
8.625 Pearl; B- ? M-Jack T.Blackwell. R-California (?)
8.6251 William Thomas Blackwell; B- ?
8.7 Edwin; B-Apr 18-1847. D-May 1907. M-(1) Hannah Scott.
8.71 Lucy; B-1883. M-Wesley Godfrey.
8.711 Ora Godfrey; B-May 14-1908. M-Charles H.Bohn. R-Zanesville,O
8.7111 James Bohn; B-Feb 1-1935.
8.7112 Charles Bohn II; B-Nov 21-1934.
8.7113 Paul Bohn; B-June 18-1943.
8.712 Carl Godfrey; B-1910. M-Roe Janes.
8.7121 Bobby Godfrey; B-May 21-1935. D- 1943.
8.7122 Buddy Godfrey; B-Nov 20-1934.

8.7123 Richard Godfrey; B- ?
8.7124 _____ son; B-May 2-1946, and his twin
8.7125 _____ Daughter.
8.713 Herman Godfrey; B-July 24-1913. D-Dec 1-1936.
8.72 Edith; B- 1886. D-1928. Never married.
Hannah died and Edwin M-(2) Hannah McCarty.
8.73 Damon; B-June 12-1907. M-Beatrice Krigbaum. R-Zanesville, Ohio.
8.731 June; B-Jan 3-1932.
8.732 Ronald Jean; B-May 26-1939.
8.733 Deanna Sue; B-July 5-1943.
8.8 Benjamin Franklin; B- 1846. D-May 24-1930. M-(1) Laura Bell Chadwick, who died Dec 18-1938. Lived near Fulton, Mo.
8.81 Willard Justice; B- ? D- at three years.
8182 Franklin Earl; B- Nov 4-1883. D-June 23-1943. M-Hazel Marie Conrad; B-Apr 10-1895, at Bryant, Iowa. Farm near Fulton, Mo.
8.821 Wilbur Franklin; B- and D- Sept 15-1929.
8.822 Ruth Ann; B-July 19-1929.
8.823 Alice Marie; B-Mar 1-1935.
8.824 Benjamin Fisk; B-Mar 30-1935.
8.825 Thomas Agustus; B-Dec 26-1936.
8.826 Ella Catherine; B- and D-June 20-1939.
8.83 Harry Eugene; B-Dec 8-1872. M-Mary Mosley; D-1942. R-Fulton, Mo.
8.831 Benjamin Robert; B-Aug 25-1900. M-Ruth Wager.
8.8311 Helen Marie; B-Dec 7-1940.
8.8312 Mary Lee; B-Oct 3-1943.
8.832 Theodore Franklin; B- ? M-Lilly Raeburn. R-Kansas City, Kas.
8.833 Willard Eugene (Gene) B-June 13-1905. M-Mary Novey, June 21-1928. Methodist Minister. R-Columbia, Mo.
8.8331 Joseph Darlington; B- and D-Nov 10-1929.
8.8332 Elizabeth Jean; B-Oct 16-1930.
8.8333 Patricia Jean; B-July 25-1933.
8.834 Laurn Elbert; B- ? M- ? He is a U.B.Minister, Lincoln, Mo.
8.835 Omar; B- ? M- ? He is a U.B.Minister, Bonedrake Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.
8.9 Alpheus; B-Feb 4-1850. D-Dec 5-1925. M-(1) Eva Wells. Farmer. Lived near Malta, Ohio.
8.91 Anna; B-Mar 3-1879. M-Clyde Newsom, who died 1931. Live on a farm near Pennsville, Ohio.
8.911 Forest Newsom; B- 1901. M-Mark Parson.
8.9111 Gladys; B- ? Adopted.
8.912 Eva Marie Newsom; B-1903. M-Harry Spring. R-Deavertown, Ohio
8.9121 Annabella Spring; B-Jan 30-1925. M- Morris Talbit.
8.9122 Lloyd Spring; B-Feb 28-1926.
8.9123 Herman Spring; B-May 4-1929, and his twin
8.9124 Hilda Spring.
8.9125 Edwin Spring; B-Feb 21-1928. Now in Tokyo.
8.913 Robert Newsom; B-Apr 7-1905. M-Grace Trout. R-Malta, Ohio.
8.9131 Robert Clyde Newsom; B-Sept 10-1931.
8.9132 Katherine Ann Newsom; B-Sept 25-1940.
8.9133 Patricia Ellen Newsom; B-Apr 3-1944.
8.914 Edith Newsom; B-1907. M-Rollo Figgins. R-Columbus, Ohio;, and her twin
8.915 Ethel Newsom; B-1907. M-Francis Best. Live at McConnelsville Ohio.
8.9151 Eleanor Best; B-Nov 6-1926.
8.9152 Dorothy Best; B-Feb 27-1925. M-Maurice Henry.
8.91521 _____ son ? B-Aug 9-1947.
8.9153 Joan Best; B-Nov 19-1930

A 1- Continued.

8.916 Thomas C.Newsom; B- 1909. M-Jennie Smith. R-Carrolton, Ohio.
8.9161 Jean Allen Newsom; B-Dec 6-1936.
8.9162 Rita Carol Newsom; B-Apr 11-1941.
8.917 Pearl Newsom; B-1911. M-Dwight Graham. R-Pennsville, Ohio.
8.9171 Robert Graham; B-June 29-1930.
8.9172 Myrna Ann Graham; B-Jan 25-1935.
8.9173 Don Graham; B-Nov 27-1936, and his twin
8.9174 Dana Graham; B-Nov 27-1936.
8.9175 Dick Graham; B-Jan 15-1943, and his twin
8.9176 Dale Graham.
8.918 Albert Newsom; B-1914. Lives with his mother.
8.919 Dale Newsom; B-1915.
8.911a Roy Newsom; B-Mar 13-1916. M-Maxine Longfellow. R-Nashport, Ohio.
8.911a1 Leroy Newsom; B-Apr 17-1943.
8.911a2 Jane newsom; B-Sept 21-1945.
8.912a Ralph Newsom; B-1918. M-Maxine Wade.R-Zanesville, Ohio.
8.912a1 Pamella Kay Newsom; B-Oct 7-1943.
8.92 Robert Chester; B-Nov 2-1881. M-Iva Fridley. Farm Near Malta, O.
8.921 Eva Rosanna; B-Aug 2-1905. M-Earl Duke. R-Maple Heights, O.
8.9211 Myrtle Kathryn Duke; B-Dec 4-1931.
8.9212 Ethel Roberta Duke; B-Dec 24-1935.
8.9213 Richard Earl Duke; B-Feb 22-1938.
8.9214 Grace May Duke; B-May 26-1939.
8.9215 Howard Lee Duke; B- Oct 1-1940.
8.922 Robert Carl; B-Aug 25-1907. M-Myrtle Hedges. Methodist Minister at Jacksonville, Ohio.
8.9221 Joy Lou; B-Nov 17-1932.
8.9222 Everett Carl; B-Sept 6-1935.
8.9223 Beverly Irene; B-July 13-1943.
8.9224 Iris Jean; B-Oct 14-1940.
8.923 Carol Katherine; B-Sept 18-1914. D-Jan 25-1930.
8.93 Grace; B-Oct 17-1888. D-Mar 1901.

Eva died and Alpheus M-(2) Anna Newsom, 1895.

8.94 Vincent; B-June 29-1897. M-Zanetta Greist. R-near Chesterhill, Ohio.
8.941 Marion; B-Sept 6-1923.
8.942 Elizabeth; B-Oct 24-1926.
8.943 Grace; B-Apr 29-1928. M- 1946, Arthur Hooper.
8.9431 Allen Roy Hooper; B-May 6-1947.
8.95 John; B-Apr 27-1904. M-Anna Graham. Live on father's farm, near Malta, Ohio.
8.951 Wilma; B-Mar 28-1928.
8.952 Mary Katherine; B-Dec 7-1935.

9. William Wetherell; B-Apr 14-1813, at Toft Hill, Co. Durham. D-Dec 9-1875. M-Sarah Hodgson. She died May 29-1867. Both are buried in Baptist Burial Grounds at Hamsterly, Co Durham.

9.1 William Gray. B-July 16-1842 on Toft Hill Farm. Lived there until 1889. D-Oct 15-1922. M-Elizabeth Rymer Jackson, who D-Mar 1-1901.
9.11 Thomas William; B-Jan 6-1880 at Toft Hill. D-Dec 18-1947. M- Jane Sophie Robson.
9.111 Alfred Clyde; B-Feb 1-1905. M-Ann Montgomery;B-May 7-1908.
9.1111 Jean; B-Sept 6-1931.
9.112 William Douglas; B-1913. M-May 19-1945,Verna Smith;B-Oct 1-1[illegible]
9.1121 Jane Yvonne; B- 1946.
9.113 George Edward; B-Oct 21-1919.

A 1- Continued.

9.12 Elizabeth Jane; B-Jan 24-1864 at Toft Hill Farm. M-Oct 5-1924. Charles William Ireland. Were in business at Shildon, then retired to Darlington, Co. Durham.
9.121 Hilda; B-Nov 25-1925 (Adopted) See 9.141
9.13 George Edward; B-May 26-1865 at Toft Hill Farm. D-Nov 7-1947. M-Elizabeth Robson.
9.131 Sophia; B- ?
9.132 Bryan; B- ?
9.14 Bryan; B-Feb 8-1890, at Newbiggen Moor Farm. D-1931. M-Margaret Ann Patterson who died Nov 1934.
9.141 Hilda; B-Nov 25-1925.(Adopted by Irelands, see 9.12.)
9.142 Robert; B-Oct 22-1928.
9.2 Thomas; B-Jan 25-1844 at Toft Hill Farm. D-Jan 9-1871. Never married
9.3 Anne; B-Feb 12-1846 at Toft Hill Farm. Spinster. Lived at Hamsterly and was housekeeper for her cousin, William White, at Whorly Hill Farm, near Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. Then retired to Darlington where she died Dec 6-1915.
9.4 Jane; B-Nov 21-1847, at Toft Hill Farm. D-Jan 1891 06. M-James Westgarth who died in 1893. They lived at Tow Law, Co.Durham.
9.41 John Westgarth; B- ? died young.
9.42 James Westgarth; B- ? " "
9.5 Bryan; B-Nov 12-1849. D-Dec 9-1849.
9.6 Bryan II; B-Oct 5-1850 on Toft Hill Farm. D-Mar 14-1912. M-Elizabeth Anderson. He was a draper at Staindrop, Co. Durham.
9.61 Hannah Ethel; B-June 3-1881. M-Herbert Bradley. R-Staindrop.
9.7 Robert; B-Aug 14-1852. D-Dec 6-1901. M-Annie Mariah Clark; B-July 29-1851. Farmed land at Byers Green, Co. Durham.
9.71 William; B-Feb 4-1876. M-Martha Elizabeth Rutherford; B-Jan 15-1876. Living at Langly Park, CO. Durham.
9.711 Robert William; B-Oct 2-1903.
9.712 Frances Annie; B-Apr 24-1905.
9.713 Ethel; B-Mar 12-1910. M-William Bain.
9.72 Robert II; B-Oct 13-1878. M-Elizabeth Ann Hope Barker.
9.721 Bessie; B-Apr 1900. D- 1910.
9.722 Doris; B- Jan 1907. M-Fred Bell.
9.7221 Robert Bell; B-May 1930.
9.73 George Thomas; B-Oct 21-1881. M-Maggie Best. R-Byers Green.
9.731 Rachel; B-Nov 24-1923.M-Mar 3-1945, Peter T.Wheldon.
9.732 Mary; B-Aug 5-1925.
9.733 Margaret; B-July 12-1927.
9.734 Frances; B-Oct 22-1929.
9.735 Ethel; B-Aug 24-1931.
9.736 John; B-Mar 28-1934.
9.74 Bryan; B-May 30-1883. D- ? M-Frances Hogarth. Lives at Billingham, Co. Durham.
9.741 Robert Hogarth; B- ? M- ?
9.7411 ~~~~~~~~?
9.7412 ~~~~~~~~?
9.75 Mary Ann; B-Mar 1-1886. M-John Bradford Todd. R-Boldon Colliery, Co. Durham.
9.751 Hilda; B-Nov 4-1926.
9.76 Hodgson; B-July 5-1890. M-Ethel Kerry. R-Darlington, Co.Durham.
9.761 Doris; B-Dec 6-1916. Died in infancy.
9.762 Anne; B-Dec 14-1917. M-Oct 1940, Laurance Benson.
9.8621 Colin Benson; B-Nov 23-1942.
9.8622 Eileen Benson; B-Feb 15-1944.
9.8623 Laurance Benson; B-Feb 12-1947.
9.763 George Robert; B-Oct 2-1921.
9.764 Violet; B-Oct 13-1925. M-John Raymond Ramsey.
9.765 Hodgson II; B-Oct 9-1928. Died in infancy.

A 1- Continued.

9.77 Ethel; B-Jan 8-1895. M-Aug 1912, Joseph Fishburn. R-Easington Colliery, Co. Durham.
9.771 Robert Wetherell Fishburn; B-Sept 2-1913. M-Olive Cummings, May 29-1939.
9.772 Annie Fishburn; B-Dec 1914. M-William Winnard. R-Gateshead, Co. Durham.
9.7721 Joseph Winnard; B-Dec 28-1945.
9.773 Thomas Fishburn; B-May 25-1916. M-Elsie Smith, Apr 8-1944.
9.7731 Thomas Fishburn; B-June 24-1945.
9.7732 Elsie Fishburn; B-Dec 7-1946.
9.774 Mary Ann Fishburn; B-Nov 28-1918. M-Apr 4-1942, Thos. Elliot.
9.7741 Bryan Elliot; B-July 23-1943.
9.775 Bessie Fishburn; B-Sept 20-1921. M-Sept 1-1941, Edgar Kelly.
9.7751 Robert Kelly; B-Nov 18-1945.
9.776 Fred Fishburn; B-Dec 19-1923.
9.777 Inez Fishburn; B-Nov 1925. D-Nov 1934
9.778 Henry Fishburn; B-Dec 21-1927.
9.779 Dennis Fishburn; B-Oct 4-1931.

9.8 John; B-Feb 12-1855 at Toft Hill Farm. D-May 28-1915. Was on Police Force in Co. Durham. M-Mary Ann Wrightson, 1878. When retired lived at Darlington, Co. Durham. Buried in West Cemetery, Darlingtn
9.81 John William; B-Oct 5-1877. D-1934. M-Kate Brannigan.
9.811 John Austin; B- 1906. M- ?
9.812 Gerrard; B-1908. M- ?
9.8121 John; B- ?
9.8122 Catherine Ann; B- ?
9.8123 Maureen Clare; B- ?
9.813 Winifred; B-1910. M- ?
9.814 Thomas; B-1912. M- ?
9.815 Leanora Veronica; B-1914. M- ?
9.8151 _____ ?
9.816 Leonard; B-1921.
9.82 Thomas; B-June 1-1879 at Eldon Lane. D-Jan 5-1939. M-Grace Munro, 1905 who now lives at Sunderland, Co. Durham. Thomas was in America in 1904 and returned to England.
9.821 Doris; B-1906. M-John William Robinson, 1931.
9.8211 Grace Ann Robinson; B-1936.
9.8212 Dorothy Robinson; B-1938.
9.8213 Lynette Robinson; B-1945.
9.822 Thomas; B-1908. M-Florence Mercy Sayers in 1934. R-Sunderland, Co Durham. O-Roofing Contractor.
9.8221 Thomas Vivian; B-1938.
9.8222 Florence Mercy; B- 1944.
9.823 Grace M; B-1914. M-Gordon Lowe, 1944.
9.8231 Thomas Bruce Gordon Lowe; B-1944.
9.8232 John David; B-Apr 10-1948.
9.824 Daisy; B-1916.
9.83 Sarah; B-Mar 21-1881. O- Nurse. R-Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
9.84 Mary A; B-Oct 13-1882. D-July 18-1946. M-Thomas Wood.
9.841 Vincent Wood; B-1915.
9.85 Richard Wrightson; B-Dec 27-1884. D-Oct 23-1885.
9.86 Margaret; B-May 21-1886. M-(1) John Hall; D- ? M-(2) John Todd. who died.
9.87 Beatrice; B-Aug 4-1888. M-Percy Ruddock, Aug 29-1910. Live at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
9.871 Beatrice Ruddock; B-1910. M-Harold Whewell. R-Gosforth.
9.8711 Michael Whewell; B- ?
9.8712 Robin Whewell; B- ?

A 1- Continued.

9.872 John Ruddock; B- 1912. M-Lennie Johnson.
9.8721 John Ruddock II; B- ?
9.873 Richard Ruddock; B-1914. M- Peggy _____? R- Canada.
9.8731 Hazel Ruddock; B- ?
9.8732 Pamella Ruddock; B- ?
9.88 Richard Wrightson; B-Jan 17-1892. M-Myrn Bowles. R-Canmore, Alberta, Canada.
9.881 Richard; B- ?
9.882 John Joseph; B- 1928.
9.883 Donald; B- ?
9.884 Patricia; B- ?
9.89 Lily; B-Apr 12-1894. M-Fred Carsley; R-Chester, Ches. England
9.8la Vincent Donald; B-Feb 3-1898. M-Apr 11-1925, Louise Tollett; B-Nov 6-1903. R-Darlington, Co. Durham.
9.8la1 John Donald; B-Jan 14-1927. In the Army.
9.8la2 Jean Mary; B-Dec 4-1931.
9.8 George; B-Nov 14-1856 at Toft Hill Farm; D- 1925. M-Frances Eleanor McCutcheon. Was in grocery business at Gateshead, then went with his family to Victoria, B.C. in 1912. Had a book store there.
9.81 Thomas Henry; B-1882. D-1936. M- _____? Lived at Winipeg, Can.
9.811 Leslie; B- ?
9.812 _____?
9.813 _____?
9.82 Louise; B- 1884. D- 1914.
9.83 Frances; B-Nov 10-1881. M-(1) William Beautiman; D- ? Lives at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
9.831 Frances Elaine Beautiman; B-Mar 5-1908. M-William Squires.
9.8311 Elaine Beautiman Squires; B-Feb 7-1945.
William died and Frances M-(2) Thomas Robson.
9.84 Barbara; B-Jan 1887. M-Reuben Fidler. D- ? R-Powell River, B.C.
9.841 Barbara Fidler; B- ? M-Angus Armour.
9.8411 John Armour; B- ?
9.842 Blanch Fidler; B- ? M-Albert Lidberg.
9.8421 Ann Lidberg; B- ?
9.8422 Karen Lidberg; B- ?
9.843 George Fidler; B- ? M- Bertha Ahola.
9.8431 George Grant Fidler; B- ?
9.8432 Glenn Wayne Fidler; B- ?
9.844 Kenneth Fidler; B- ?
9.85 Lena; B- ? M-Anthony Pinto. R-Port Angeles, B.C.
9.851 Frances Ann Pinto; B- ? M-Jack Stevenround.
9.8511 Lonna Lee Stuvenround; B- ?
9.852 Margaret Louise Pinto; B- ? M- Robert Smith.
9.521 Greg Smith; B- ?
9.86 Amelia; B- ? M- Albert Walton;
9.861 George Albert Walton; B- ?
9.87 Florence; B-Jan 16-1899. M-Alec Fletcher. R-Victoria, B.C.
9.871 Florence Eleanor Fletcher; B- ? M-Albert Walton
9.88 George William; B- ? M-Dorothy Evans.
9.89 Herbert Spencer; B- ? M-Ruth Taylor. R- Victoria, B.C.
9.891 George Albert; B- ?
9.892 Herbert Spencer II; B- ?
9.la Sarah; B-Dec 13-1858, at Toft Hill Farm. D-Jan 20-1940. M-John Heslop. Lived at Bishop Auckland, then at Hartlepool. John died Mar 14-1940.
9.la1 John William Heslop; B-Sept 10-1888. D-Feb 16-1919.
9.la2 Lily May Heslop; B-May 21-1890. Living at Shildon, Co. Durham. M-(1) Percival Stratford, who died ?
9.la21 Blanch May Stratford; B- ? M-William Dorman.
9.la211 Bryan William Dorman; B-Apr 21-1935.
9.la212 Melvyn Dorman; B-Oct 8-1941.

A 1 - Continued.

9.1e32 Percival Charles Stratford; B- ? M- ?
9.1e321 Rowland Stratford; B-Mar 11-1939.
9.1e322 Norman Stratford; B-June 20-1943.
Percival Stratford died and Lilly married (2) Alfa Blamire.
9.1e3 Annie Heslop; B-Apr 20-1891. D- about 1911. M-Frederick King.
9.1e4 Nellie Heslop; B-Oct 9-1895. M-Charles DeCluny. No issue.
9.1e5 Olive Heslop; B-Mar 12-1897. Never married.
9.2a Barbara Ellen; B-Dec 28-1861 at Toft Hill Farm. D-June 9-1934. M-Harry Wilkinson who died May 25-1934. Lived at Bishop Auckland, then at Darlington. He was a builder.
9.2a1 Henry Wilkinson; B- ? M- ? Lives at Gosforth, Co Durham.
9.2a11 William Wilkinson; B- ?
9.2a12 Winifred Wilkinson; B- ?
9.2a2 Florence Wilkinson; B-Mar 19-1894. M-David Robinson. Live ext at Shincliff, Co Durham.
1a. Ann; B-July 14-1814. D-June 9-1872. Lived at Sedgefield, Co. Durham. She is buried in the cemetery at Sedgefield.

Sent by Miss Abigail Wetherell, Maquoketa, Iowa.

A 2-1. Howell Wetherell; B- ? D- ? Grew up in East Canaan, Conn. M-Abigail Rockwell.

1.1 John; B-? M- ?
1.2 George; B- ? M- ?
1.3 Groves; B- ? M- ?
1.4 Horace; B- ?
1.5 Amy; B- ? M- ?
1.6 Alta; B- ? M- ?
1.7 Whiting; B-Sept 2-1836, at East Canaan, Conn. D-Feb 15-1917, at Janesville, Iowa. Taught school in Iowa 1857-58. M-1859, Anna Snyder; B-Jan 16-1840, in Lancaster, Pa. D-Nov 30-1934, Janesville, Iowa.
1.71 Kate; B-~~MMXXXMXX~~ Aug 15-1860, in Janesville. D-July 20-1916.
1.72 Harry; B-Mar 1-1862. D-1863.
1.73 Frank S. B-Nov 6-1864. D-Apr26-1944. M-
1.731 _____ ? son. Died in childhood.
1.74 Homer S. B-Sept 25-1866. Living in Detroit, Mich.
1.75 Olive; B- ?
1.76 Abigail; B-Sept 13-1871. Living at Maquoketa, Iowa.
1.77 Howard; B-Dec 18-1877.
1.78 Anne; B-Aug 2-1879. M-L.B.Taylor. Living at Waterloo, Ia.

***

1.153 Lucy; B-Aug 6-1854, in Illinois. D-Aug 8-1834.
1.154 Zervia M; B-Sept 6-1856, in Illinois. D-Mar 24-1900, in Shumway, Ills. M-Sept 18-1873, George Whitacre.
1.1541 Seth Whitacre; B-May 31-1874. D-Dec 19-1947. M-Grace Robinson.
1.15411 Blanch Whitacre; B-Aug 13-1905. M-Oscar Tschudin.
1.154111 Anna Tschudin; B-Feb 28-1937.
1.154112 Billy Tschudin; B-Oct 26-1941.
1.15412 Ray Whitacre; B- ? D- ?
1.15413 Roy Whitacre, B-1907. M-Freda Sullivan.
1.154131 Barbara Lee Whitacre; B-Mar 7-1933.
1.154132 William Ora Whitacre; B-Oct 14-1934.
1.154133 James Roy Whitacre; B-July 19-1943. D-Dec 20-1947.
1.15414 Seth Whitacre II; B-July 10-1909. D-Apr 29-1916.
1.15415 Florence Whitacre; B-Apr 25-1911. M-Everett Doss.
1.154151 Patricia Grace Doss; B-Jan 21-1944.
1.15416 Alice B.Whitacre; B- 1912. M-Roy Tipton.
1.154161 Harold Duane Tipton; B-Jan 8-1934.
1.154162 Audrey Jamnita Tipton; B- Dec 8-1934.
1.154163 Carolyn Joy Tipton; B-Jan 23-1941.
1.15417 John George Whitacre; B-Jan 1-1913. D- 1913.
1.15418 Anna Murrell Whitacre; B-Nov 8-1915. D-Nov 8-1915.
1.1542 Delano Whitacre; B- ? D- ?
1.1543 _____? B- D- ?
1.155 D.Delano Wetherell; B-Jan 22-1858, in Ills. D-Oct 30-1945 at Vandalia, Ills. M-Jan 27-1885, Anna Burk.
1.1551 Clem; B- 1885. M-(1) Mary Wilbur.
1.15511 Florence; B-1910. M-Isadore Cary.
1.155111 Ruby May Cary; B- 1934.
1.155112 Charles Cary; B- 1942.
May died and Clem married (2) Lydia Spreckelmeyer.
1.15512 Louis Delano; B-1919. M- _____?
1.55121 Robert; B- 1941.
1.15513 Marvel Rachel; B- ? D- ?
1.15514 Edith Gale; B- ? M-Murray Coling.
1.15515 Hazel Mae; B- ? M-Cletus Nevinger.
1.1552 Bertha; B-1887. M-Orpha Daniels.
1.15521 Otho Daniels; B-1908. M-Hazel Frank.
1.155211 Clifford Daniels; B- 1930.
1.155212 Eldon Daniels; B-1937.
1.155213 Richard Daniels; B- 1940.
1.155214 Gloria Daniels; B- 1943.
1.15522 Zelma Daniels; B- 1910. M-Elmer Thompson.
1.155221 Floyd Thompson; B- 1934.
1.155222 Wayne Thompson; B-1936.
1.155223 Maurice Thompson; B- 1939.
1.155224 Orville Thompson; B- 1941.
1.155225 Grace Thompson; B- 1943.
1.15523 Anna Marie Daniels; B- 1911. M-Walter Vance;
1.155231 Patricia Vance; B- 1936.
1.155232 Audrey Vance; B-1938.
1.155233 Donald Vance; B-1939.
1.155234 Sandra Vance; B-1944.

A 3- Continued.

1.15524 Doris Daniels; B- 1914. M-Lloyd Vance; KY
1.155241 Joyce Vance; B-1935.
1.155242 Norman Vance; B- 1940.
1.1553 Franklin J.Wetherell; B- Aug 26-1889, at Beardstown, Ills. M-Lucy Wilbur.
1.15531 Pauline Virginia; B-Apr 3-1911. M-_____ Long.
1.155311 Charles (Buddy) Long; B-Dec 18-1936.
1.155312 Ronald (Ronnie) Wilbur Long; B-May 1-1939.
1.15532 Marjorie Bessie; B-Sept 24-1912. M-_____ Barnet.
1.155321 James (Jom) Edward Barnet; B-Oct 7-1934.
1.15533 Esther Emma; B-Nov 16-1914. M-_____ Shafer.
1.155331 Cecil Dale Shafer; B-May 30-1942.
1.155332 Franklin (Sonny) Michael Schafer; B-Nov 4-1944
1.155333 Esther (Sissie) Ellen ~~XXXXX~~ Schafer; B-Sept 22-1945.
1.15534 Georgie Anabelle; B-Nov 19-1918. D- 22 days old.
1.15535 Vivian Lucile; B-Oct 8-1921. M-_____ Andrews.
1.155351 Judith (Judy) Sue Andrews; B-Feb 18-1942.
1.155352 Nancy Jo Andrews; B-Jan 17-1942.
1.15536 Frank Jackson; B-Apr 23-1923. M-Jane Rohn.
1.15537 Janice Katherine; B-Apr 14-1925. M-_____ Davis.
1.15538 Maxine Ellen; B-Apr 26-1928. M-_____ Horner.
1.1554 Elizabeth Wetherell; B-1892. M-Emil Hoffman.
1.15541 Raymond Hoffman; B-1913.
1.15542 Roland Hoffman; B- 1915.
1.15543 Imogene Hoffman; B-1916. M-Claire Alderson.
1.55431 Betty Ann Alderson; B- 1941.
1.15544 Maynard Hoffman; B-1918.
1.1555 Malinda; B-1894. M- Bruce Cooper.
1.15551 Carolyn Cooper; B- ?
1.1556 Julia; B-1898. M- George Atwood.
1.15561 Lloyd Atwood; B- 1921.
1.15562 Dorothy Atwood; B-1926. M-Carl Forest.
1.155621 Caroline Forest; B-1947.
1.1557 Maude; B-1901. M-Fred Brosenburger.
1.15571 Paul Brosenburger; B-1935.
1.156 Anna M.Wetherell; B-Jan 13-1860, In Ills. D-1931 in Oklahoma. M- David Shumard.
1.157 William G;Wetherell; B-Feb 26-1862, in Shumway, Ills. Killed in auto accident, Nov 10-1948. M-Minnie Quast.
1.1571 Frederic; B-Oct 8-1894. D-July 1923. M-Mildred Ione Parker of Elmwood, Ind.
1.15711 Frederick II; B-Nov 7-1917, In Pittsburgh, Pa. Drowned July 1938 in Shumway, Ills.
1.15712 Geraldine; B-Nov 19-1919. M-Paul Parker of Lincoln.,
1.157121 Loyd Parker; B-Mar 18-1948.
1.15713 Ronald E; B-Sept 11-1921. M-Esther Brown, of Argenta, Ills. R-Decatur, Ills.
1.157131 Ronald Wayne; B- ?
1.1572 Seth G; B-Jan 9-1896. M-Alma Lane of Shumway, Ills. O- Farmer.
1.15721 Paul Elwyn; B- Apr 24-1918, at Shumway. O-Feed salesman. M- Eileen M.Schultz, of Shumway, Ills
1.157211 Keith Elwyn; B-Aug 4-1943.
1.157222 Dean Leon; B-Nov 29-1944.
1.157213 Carole Ruth; B-Dec 2-1947.
1.15722 Lois Jean; B-Apr 14-1920. M-Charles R.Kinney, of Decatur, Ills. R-Tolono, Ills. He is in the army
1.157221 Louise Kinney; B-June 29-1947.

1.5 Continued.

1.15723 Delano Leroy Wetherell; B-May 25-1921. M-Viola Huffmaster, of Stewardson, Ills. O-Postmaster at Shumway, Ills.

1.157231 Sue Ann; B- Apr 3-1947.

1.15724 Thelma Mae; B-Apr 18-1923. O-Nurse at Chicago, Ills

1.15725 Coralie Evelyn; B-Feb 9-1928. Attending Teachers College at Charleston, Ills.

1.15726 Ruth Ellen; B-Feb 26-1930. Senior in High School.

1.15727 Nora Kathleen; B-Dec 30-1932.

1.15728 Joan Elizabeth; B-Feb 6-1939.

1.1573 Carrie L; B-Mar 23-1898. M-Edward L.Lane. O-Farmer. R- Shumway, Ills.

1.15731 Romaine M.Lane; B-Mar 31-1920. M-Harold Dammeraman, of Altemont, Ills.)- Farmer.

1.15732 Orville E.Lane; B-Apr 23-1931. Junior in High Sch.

1.1574 Minnie M; B-May 11-1900, at Shumway, Ills. M-Ed Huffer of Beecher, Ills. O-Barber. R- Decatur, Ills.

1.15741 Joyce E.Huffer; B-Apr 26-1935, at Decatur, Ills.

1.15742 Carolyn Huffer; B- Mar 31-1940. at Decatur.

1.1575 William C; B-July 4-1902, at Shumway. Killed in auto accident Nov 10-1946. M-Marie Syfert, of Moccasin Ills. She also was killed in same accident, and four of their children.

1.15751 Eugene; B-1925. Killed in auto accident.

1.15752 Donald; B-1930. " " " "

1.15753 Billy; B-1932. " " " "

1.15754 Melba; B-1935. " " " "

1.15755 Marvin; B-Nov 1926. M-Joan Rothrock, of Decatur.

1.15756 Leonard; B-Jan 1928. M-Joan Smith, of Decatur, Ills O-Butcher. R- Decaturg Ills.

1.1576 Delano E; B-Sept 1905, at Shumway, Ills. M-Alice Sweeny, of Rochester, N.Y. R-Same. O-Steel Worker.

1.15761 Dolores; B-Aug 1936.

1.15762 Donald; B-Feb 1939.

1.158 Charles O. Wetherell; B-Sept 7-1866. D-1935. M-Elizabeth Whitacre.

1.1581 Ethel; B-1894. M-Ray Booze.

1.15811 Dale Booze; B-1917. M-Jane Weaver.

1.1582 Mamie; B- 1897. M-1916, Oda Curry; B-1887. O-Laundry workman.

1.15821 Tom C.Curry; B-1925.

1.15822 Marjorie Curry; B-1934.

1.1583 Joseph Herald; B-1900. D-1902.

1.1584 Paul O; B-1903. M-1925, Edith Young.

1.15841 Jackie W. B-1925. D-1935.

1.1585 Charles Warden; B-1910. D-1910.

1.1586 Mildred E; B-1911. M-1929, Guy Blackburn. O-Truck Driver. B-1910. D-1941.

1.15861 Robert Blackburn; B-1930. M-1947, Mary Weaver. In the army in Korea.

1.158611 Robert Lee Blackburn; B-1947.

1.15862 Richard Blackburn; B-1931.

Guy Blackburn was killed 1941 and Mildred M-(2) Wm. Phipps. O- Farmer.

1.15863 Carol Lea Phipps; B-1944.

1.159 Mary Wetherell; B-Oct 31-1868. M-John Knierim.

1.1591 Frank Knierim; B-Nov 18-1890. M-Ida Rentfro.

1.15911 Wilma Knierim; B-Sept 25-1915. M-Harold Kessler.

1.159111 Patsey Kessler; B-Oct 22-1940.

1.159112 Jerry Bill Kessley; B- Dec 27-1943.

A 3- Continued.

1.15912 Elvin Knierim; B-Aug 25-1917. M-Vera Mahnke.
1.159121 Jimmie Mahnke; B-Nov 16-1937.
1.159122 Eugene Mahnke; B-Apr 1938. D-1938.
1.159123 Caroline Mahnke; B-June 6-1940.
1.159124 Sandra Mahnke; B-Oct 7-1941.
1.15913 Gerald Knierim; B-Aug 15-1918. M-Maxine Smith.
1.159131 Sally Joan Knierim; B-Nov 25-1946.
1.15914 Frank Knierim Jr; B-June 2-1923. M-Hazel Lewis.
1.159141 Tommy lee Knierim; B-Apr 13-1947. D-Oct 7-1947.
1.1592 Emanuel Knierim; B-Aug 19-1893. M-Lorena Homann.
1.15921 Marvin Knierim; B-Apr 15-1918. M-Ruth Pocherntck.
1.159211 Richard Knierim; B-Aug 11-1941.
1.159212 Viola Knierim; B-June 29-1944.
1.159213 Sharon Knierim; B- 1946.
1.15922 Lloyd Knierim; B-Sept 22-1919. M-Lucile Connor.
1.159221 Edward Knierim; B-Dec 25-1940.
1.159222 Gerald Knierim; B-Dec 1942.
1.159223 Alberta Knierim; B-Sept 17 1943.
1.15923 Evelyn Knierim; B-Mar 24-1921. M-Earl Connor.
1.159231 Robert Connor; B-Aug 1-1941.
1.15924 Leonard Knierim; B-Apr 7-1924. M-Edith Rickey.
1.159241 James Knierim; B-June 8-1946.
1.15925 Anna Mae Knierim; B-May 1926. M-Virgil Barr.
1.15926 Laura Knierim; B-Jan 23-1928. M-Corley Baker.
1.15927 Emma Knierim; B-Jan 25-1930.
1.15928 Ernest Knierim; B-Oct 1932.
1.15929 Mary Marie Knierim; B-1934. D-1934.
1.1593 John Knierim; B-Aug 11-1895. D-Apr 11-1915. M-Lola Grupe.
1.15931 Ralph Knierim; B-Oct 6-1915. M-Margadere Parks.
1.159311 Sharon Knierim; B- Mar 15-1943.
1.159312 Larry;Knierim; twin; B-Mar 15-1943.
1.159313 Gary Knierim; twin; B-Mar 15-1947.
1.1594 Mary Knierim; B-Sept 17-1897. M-William Vail.
1.15941 Velva Vail; B-Oct 11-1920. Killed Mar 13-1941.
1.15942 John Henry Vail; B-Feb 19-1921. M-Lorraine Groska.
1.159421 Richard Vail; B-May 8-1943.
1.159422 Allen Robert Vail; B-Apr 21-1945.
1.159423 Roger Vail; B-Aug 1947.
1.15943 Clifford Vail; B-Jan 27-1928.
1.15944 Wendell Vail; B-May 2-1929.
1.15945 Delmar Vail; B-Sept 9-1932.
1.15946 Elenora Vail; B-Feb 24-1937.
1.1595 Katie Knierim; B-Mar 22-1899. M-George Marcus.
1.15951 _____ Infant son 7 B-Oct 1920.
1.15952 Overett Markus; B-Apr 18-1921.M-Frances Florent.
1.159521 Rita Mae Markus; B-July 31-1944.
1.15953 Wardalee Markus; B-July 29-1923. M-Chas.McVicker.
1.159531 Charlene McVicker; B- Nov 1946.
1.15954 Roland Markus; B-Mar 22-1927.
1.15955 Harold Markus; B-Feb 7-1930.
1.15956 Zelma Markus; B-Feb 13-1933.
1.15957 Donald Markus; B-Oct 1-1937.
1.1596 Aaron Knierim; B-Mar 22-1901. M-Rachel Carroll.
1.15961 Raymond Knierim; twin;B-Feb 1923. D-Feb 1923.
1.15962 Wendell Knierim; " " "

1.1596 Ted Knierim; B-June 20-1903. M-Martha Carroll.
1-15971 Ruth Ann Knierim; B-Jan 1-1940.
1.1598 Elveste Knierim; B-Jan 23-1905. M-Walter Topp
1.15981 Elvee Lois Topp; B-June 16-1925.
1.1599 ________________ ? Infant; B-Mar 11-1906.
1.1591a Elizabeth Knierim; B-June 8-1907.
1.151a Frank Wetherell; B-July 25-1870. D-Sept 23-1876.

* *

A V- Misc. names. IOWA.

Wetherell, Miss Abigail; Brown Apts. Maquoketa, Iowa.
" Frank E. 506 Shops Bldg, Des Moines, "
" Edwin H. 506 " " " "
" W.B. 418 So 38th Ave. Council Bluffs
" Gearald; 420-Jeffries, Cherokee.
" Lynn; Farm; Charles City.
" Leverne; Farm; Peterson.
" Merle; "
" Roy; "
" Frank; Farm Orchard; Osage.
" Elmo E. 829 Lime, Waterloo.
" Dick; Estherville.
" Les; "

Witherell, Margaret; 1513 Dean Ave, Des Moines.
" Leon; 2121 Evergreen, " "
" E.R. 719½ Rose, Dubuque.
" Carrie; N 16th, Chariton.
" Art; Elkader.
" E.R. "
" Ed M. 7th Ave, S.E. Clarion.

Wetherilt, C.W. 528 So 29th St Council Bluffs.

Wetherel, Wm. 1004 8th Ave, Belle Plaine.

Westherly, Frank; Gravity.

Wetherall, Pearl; Estherville.

ARKANSAS.

Witherell, Emma F; 604 Reserve, Hot Springs.

Wetherell, C; 1014 W. Grand Hot Springs.

Sent by Amelia Wetherell, Carthage, Mo and Matie Wetherell, Spokane, Wash. Spelling of the name varies but identical data shows connection.

***

1.541(Joshua Wetherell III)
1.5411 Annah; B-Salem, Mass, June 24-1740. D-Oct 3-1741.
1.5412 Annah II; B-Dudley, Mass, May 11-1742. D- ? at Woodstock, Conn.
1.5413 Joshua III; B-Dudley, Mass, Apr 28-1744. D-July 25-1795. M-Hannah Williams; B-Jan 26-1744, Soughton, Mass. D-Mar 25-1835.
1.54131 William; B-Dudley, Jan 19-1767. D- Pembre, 1857. M-Polly McFarland.
1.541311 Marshal; B- ?
1.541312 Hiram; B- ?
1.541313 Edwin; B- ?
1.541314 Adaline; B- ?
1.541315 Abigail; B- ?
1.541316 Georgiana; B- ?
1.541317 Lorind; B- ?
1.541318 Ellen; B- ? M-John Otis Wetherell. See 1.541344.
1.54132 Samuel; B-Dudley, Jan 19-1768. D-Penasylvania, Mar 4-1842. M- ?
1.541321 Harriet; B- ?
1.541322 Sophrona; B- ?
1.541323 Abigail; B- ?
1.541324 Soniah; B- ?
1.541325 Eddy; B- ? M- Sarah Walker.
1.5413251 Warren; B- ?
....2 Philo; B- ?
....3 Arson; B- ?
....4 Willard; B- ?
....5 Alvira; B- ?
....6 Lovina; B- ?
1.54133 Abel; B-May 23-1771. D- ?
1.54134 Hannah; B-Dudley, Nov 13-1773. D-Jan 16-1851. M-Rufus Corbin.
1.541342 Mary Ann Corbin; B- ? M-_____ Whiting.
1.541342 Hannah Corbin; B- ? M-_____ Thompson.
1.541343 Harriet Corbin; B- ? M-_____ Chese.
1.54135 Joshua IV; B- ? D- ? M-~~XX~~ Sally Davis; 1808. She died Mar 26-1855. R-Dudley, Mass.
1.541351 Hannah; B- ? D- ? M-Rufus Moffit.
1.54136 Lyman; B-Dudley, Apr 26-1781. D-Oxford, Mass, July 14-1865. M- Lurana Amidown.
1.541361 Darius; B-Apr 12-1808. D- about 1872. M-Harriet Dunbar.
1.541362 Loran; B- ? M- ?
1.5413621 Frank; B- ?
1.541363 Lymen II; B-Jan 9-1823. D- ? M-Olive Rich.
1.541364 Laura; B- ? M-_____ Lamb.
1.5413641 Henry Lamb; B- ?
....2 Emma Lamb; B- ?
....3 George Lamb; B- ?
....4 Jane Lamb; B- ? M-_____ Dewirr.
1.54137 Alvin; B-Dudley, May 26-1784. D-Feb 1785.
1.54138 John; (of Oxford) B-Dudley, Aug 26-1786. D-Mar 1-1871. M-(1) Clarissa Sigourney. (2) ~~XXX~~ May John son. O- Bank President.
1.541381 Andrew; B-Jan 29-1817, Oxford, Mass. D- ? O- Shoe Mfgr. M-(1) Diana Paine. (2) Elizabeth Stevens. (3) Ella Wilkinson. R-Oxford.
1.541382 John II; B- ? O- Lawyer.
1.541383 George; B- ?

1.54139 Edward; B-Dudley, Oct 18-1789. D-Oct 21-1867, in Martin Co. Minn. M-Betsey Moffit; B-May 12-1793. D-Mar 21-1863 at Oxford, Mass.

1.541391 Amasa; B-Oxford, Feb 18-1815. D- ? M-Keziah Whittemore. (2) _____?

1.5413911 Edgar; B- ?

....2 Theodore; B- ? M-(1? ? (2) ?

....3 Harry; B- ?

....4 William; B-- ?

....5 Ray; B- ?

....6 Dolly; B- ?

....7 Pansey; B- ?

....8 Betsey Morlen; B- ?

By (2) ....9 Alonzo; B- ?

....1a Lorenzo; B- ?

....2a Sophronius; B- ?

....3a Alsena; B- ?

....4a Andrew; B- ?

....5a Charles; B- ?

(Wetherell) 1.541392 Edward Nelson; B-Oxford, Sept 23-1815. D-Apr 1-1892. M-Emily Marcy Reed; B-Myrry, N.Y. Nov 27-1816. D-Carthage, Mo. Feb 8-1899. M-Troy, Ohio Apr 2-1840.

1.5413921 George; B-Kendle, N.Y. Feb 19-1841. D-Carthage, Mo. Oct 18-1903. M-Frances L.Craig of Overton Co. Tenn, June 3-1866. She died Oct 7-1938 at Seneca, Mo.

1.54139211 William Clyde; B-Seneca, Jan 1-1870. D-Jan 4-1940. M-Martha Anice Whitwell at Seneca, Mar 1-1891.

1.541392111 Harry Leroy; B-Aug 24-1893.

....2 Berton Miles; B-Sept 22-1895.

....3 William Guy; B-Sept 15-1897.

111.4 Edith Irene; B-Sept 12-1902.

....5 Edna Anice; B-July 27-1904.

....6 Lloyd Estella; B-May 2-1907.

....7 Otis Edward; B-Nov 26-1911.

1.54139212 Berton Elsworth; B-Aug 4-1872. M-Dec 25-1905, Mayme Christian; B-Aug 6-1881.

1.541392121 Flora Frances; B-Nov 25-1907. M-May 18-1941, Gerald Stephen Biemdiek; B-Dec 20-1905.

....2 Ruth; B-May 14-1909. D-Nov 11-1910.

....3 Nellie Faye; B-May 1-1915. M-Oct 3-193?, James Frederic Smith; B- Aug 22-1913.

....31 Donya; B-Mar 12-1942.

....32 James Michael; B-Nov 28-1944.

1.5413922 Emily; B-Lindel, N.Y. Apr 23-1843. D-Feb 2-1911. M-Myron Joseph Jenkins; B-Nov 14-1838. D-Sept 20-1911.

1.54139221 Clyde W.Jenkins; B-Apr 13-1865. D-Jan 5-1942. M-Glen B.Lurvey; B-Feb 5-1871.

....11 Hazel Jenkins; B-Aug6-1890.

....12 Verna E.Jenkins; B-Oct 2-1892.

....13 Ruth B.Jenkins; B-Sept 14-1895. D-Dec 7-1932.

1.5413923 Betsey Amanda; B-East Troy, Wisc. Apr 21-1845. D-Dec 22-1925. M-Lewis W.Smith; B-Feb 28-1842. D-Jan 12-1926.

(Wetherell) 1.5413924 William Henry; B-East Trow, Wing Port 24-1846. D-July 5-1930. M-Margaret E.Dorsey; D-Mar 4-1897.

1.54139241 Christiana May; B-Sept 18-1880. M-Oct 29-1899, Geo Miller.

....11 Mary Elizabeth(XXX Miller; B-Oct 22-1902

....12 Josephine F.Miller; B-Jan 20-1904.

....13 Kathryn Winnifred Miller; B-June 6-1906

....14 Susan McCracken Miller; B-Aug 20-1913.

....15 Christiana Lou Miller; B-Aug 14-1916.

1.54139242 Ernest Leroy; B-Jan 21-1882. M-Elizabeth Kelly.

....3 Maude Elvira; B-Oct 11-1885.M-(1) Joseph Edward Brader; D-May 1911. M-(2) Leroy Mundy.

....31 Julia Justine Brader; B-Apr 2-1905.

....32 Alice Pauline Brader; B-Apr 20-1907.

....33 Willard Edward Brader; B-June 15-1909.

....34 Edna Belle Brader; B- 1911.

....4 Fred; B-Dec 21-1886. M-Mary Ellen Fisher.

....41 Sophie Elizabeth; B-July 16-1908.

....42 Floyd Frederick; B-Oct 9-1909.

....43 Harold Eugene; B-Oct 10-1912.

....5 Albert Ray; B-Oct 19-1892. M-Edith May Hervey.

....51 William Blount; B-July 13-1915.

....52 Wade Walton; B-Feb 8-1919.

....53 Lila Lee; B-Apr 17-1921. M-_____?

....531 Paul; B- ?

....532 Bettie Lou; B- ?

....533 Shirley Jean; B- ?

....6 Edward Neil; B-June 24-1895. D-Feb 4-1897.

1.5413925 Welthy Amelia; B-Aug 29-1848. D-Oct 8-1936. M-Milton A.Dixon; D-Nov 4-1921.

1.5413926 Charles Nelson; B- Feb 7-1850. D-Oct 15-1930. M-Delia Green; B-Sept 4-1858. D-Mar 21-1941.

1.54139261 Ida May; B-Sept 26-1881. M-Charles Edward Spencer; B-Aug 20-1881.

....11 Eloise Joden Spencer; B-Dec 25-1904.

....12 Richard Nelson Spencer; B-July 17-1909. M-May 5-1935, Alberta Louise Vogle; B-Mar 23-1910.

....121 Beverly Lynd Spencer; B-Mar 21-1936.

....122 Charles Craig Spencer; B-Jan 19-46.

....62 Alice Emily; B-Mar 15-1883. D-Apr 10-1919. M-Lee W.Stanton.

....63 Bettie; B-July 15-1885. M-Homer L.Stanley.

....64 Dwight Nelson; B-Sept 20-1888. M-Ida Maud Smith.

....641 Carey Nelson; B-Apr 23-1917. M-July 31-1943, Margaret Bertha Foster.

....6411 Barbara Jean;B-Sept 23-1944.

....6412 Mary Charlotte; B-Jan 19-1947.

....6413 _____ Boy Ordered; Aug 1948.

....642 James Edward; B-Aug 8-1919. M-July 4-1946 Angeline Fontaine.

....643 Mary Jane; B-Feb 5-1921.M-June 15-1945, Justine Webber; B-Aug 22-1922.

....6431 James Frederick; B-Aug 13-1946.

....6432 _____ Girl Ordered; July 1948.

....644 Barbara Alice; B-Oct 30-1929.

B 1-

(Wetherell) 1.54139265 Winnifred; B-July 11-1895. D-July 6-1915.
....6 Robert Charles; B- Aug 31-1902. M-Maxine McSpadin; B-Aug 22-1902.
.....61 Robert Charles II; B-May 14-1925.
.....62 Thomas Nelson; B-May 15-1927.
.....63 David Myles; B- July 8-1930.
.....64 Michael Kale; B-Aug 20-1935.
1.5413927 Mary Elvira; B-July 5-1852. D-Oct 26-1934.
....8 Simeon Otis; B-June 30-1854. D-Apr 5-1937. M-Alice Durham; B-Dec 25-1858. D-June 5-1923.
.....81 Aubrey; B-Aug 22-1887.
....9 Joseph Edward; B-Dec 10-1856. D-May 13-1936. M-(1) Laura Brooks; B-Aug 3-1863. D-July 29-1889.
.....91 Pearl; B-Sept 11-1880. D-Jan 23-1894.
.....92 Anna Laura; B-Apr 19-1883. M-Jesse Crawford Vaughan; B-Dec 31-1879.
.....921 Laura Elaine Vaughan; B-July 10-1906. D-July 10-1913.
.....922 Robert Wetherell Vaughan; B-June 28-1908. M-Mar 12-1936, Genyss Elmira Rooker; B-Aug 19-1915.
.....9221 Bettie Vaughan; B-Jan 6-1937.
.....9222 Marianna Vaughan; B-Sept 6-1938.
.....9223 Nancy Ann Vaughan; B-Mar 6-1945.
.....923 Anna Elizabeth Vaughan; B-Dec 21-1910.
.....924 Jessie Louise Vaughan; B-Nov 24-1913.
(Wetherell) .....93 Amelia Dixon; B-Mar 3-1889. R- Carthage, Mo.
(Laura died and Joseph M-(2) Alice Bristline; B-Nov 19-1869. D- Dec 14-1843.)
.....94 Edna Katherine; B-Dec 3-1902. D-July 23-1931. M-Elmer Bernhard Moe; B-Feb 23-1890.
.....941 Edward Andrew Moe; B-May 17-1925.
.....942 Elmer Otis Moe; B-June 8-1927.
.....943 Alice Eline Moe; B-Dec 25-1928.
.....944 Barbara Kean Moe; B-May 17-1930.
1.541393 Betsy Miranda; B-May 10-1818. D-Dec 22-1881. M- Sam Willet.
.....31 Edward Emmett Willet; B- ?
.....32 Harriet Antonett Willet; B- ?
.....33 Mary Imogene Willet; B- ?
.....34 Emma Willet; B- ?
.....35 Ortiza Willet; B- ?
.....36 Floretta Adine Willet; B- ?
(Wetherell) 1.341598 John Otis; B-Dec 7-1820. D-Mar 17-1895. M-Ellen Wetherell.(See No. 1.541318.)
.....41 Hattie; B-Nov 1866.
.....42 Myrtle; B-July 25-1868.
.....43 Maude; B-Aug 30-1871.
.....44 Opal; B-Aug 30-1874.
.....45 Bessie; B- ? lived three days.
.....46 Grace O; B- lived four years.
.....47 Ladis E. B-Sept 5-1881.
.....48 Earl;I; B-Aug 25-1883.
1.5414 Dinah; B-Apr 28-1744. D-July 25-1795.
1.5415 Mary; B-Apr 29-1746. D-July 20-1801.
1.5416 Abigail; B-June 21-1751. D- ?
1.6 Theophilus; B- ? D- ? M-(1)Mary Parker of Scituate. Had 7 daughters. M-(2) Lydia _____ ? R-Middleboro, Mass.

Supplement:

Letter from W.B.Wetherell, Omaha, Neb. gives some additional information. See 1.1 Daniel; first page of this list.
* * *

1.1 Daniel Wetherill; Judge; * * * M-Grace Brewster.
1.1 Hannah;
1.2 Mary; D-
1.3 Mary II; B- ? D- ? M-(1) Thomas Harris; D- ? M-(2) George Dennison. They had six daughters.
1.31 Boradell Dennison; B- ? D- ? M-Apr 6-1721, Capt. Johnathan Latimer. They had ten children.
1.311 Col. Jonathan Latimer; B-Mar 22-1724. He was in the French and Indian wars. M-1746, Lucretia Griswold in Merittville, formerly Linn, near New London, Conn. He was commisioned Major and after Lexington, marched to Boston and participated in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1779 he was deputy to the state convention for ratification of the Articles of Confederation, held in Hartford, Conn.
1.13111 Wetherell Latimer (third son); B- ? D- ? was Regimental Adjutant under command of his father

The above information was given W.B.Wetherell by Mrs Allen who is a descendant of the family. It was compiled by Frank W.Latimer, Phoenix, Ariz Vol. Inf. Co D Spanish American war, for Col. Jonathan Chapter D.A.R. Abington, Ill. Anna M.Maginnis, Historian.

* *

WETHERILL. B-2-

Sent by Dick Wetherill, Kansas City, Mo.
B 2-1. Alfred Wetherill; B- ? in Boston, Mass. D- ? M- ? Is a direct descendant of the John Wetherill who came to America in the Mayflower. (I could not find this name in the passenger list)
1.1 Royal; (Roy) B- ? XXXXXXXXX D- ? M- ?
1.11 Dick; B- ? R- Kansas City, Mo.

* *

B V- Misc. Names

Wetherell; Rev Gene; 1405 Bouchelle Ave, Columbia, Mo.
" Miss Amelia; 908 McGregor St, Carthage, Mo.
" Mrs Elizabeth; 1402 Jackson, Joplin, Mo.
" Albert Ray; 1222 Pearl st " "
" H.E. 918 North St. " "
" Fred, 918 " " " "
" Mrs Nellie; 7241Melrose, StLouis, Mo.

Wetherill, Leo G; 5414 Holmes, Kansas City, Mo
" R; 4224 Terrace, " " "
" Roy; 1016 Baltimore, " " "
" Dick; 6823 Belfountain, " " "
" Gaylord; 26 W. 73d Terrace. " "
" Ira; 9535 Van Horn, Kansas City, Mo.

Wetherall, Daniel; 1302 Michigan, Kansas City, Mo.

Wastherall, John W; 5408 Perrod St. St Louis, Mo.

Sent by Daniel Bradford Wetherell, Boston. Listed by generations.

C1-1.1 William Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M- Dorothy ___? Landed in America, 1636. Founded Norton, Mass, 1669. M- about 1650, in Taunton, Mass.

1.2 William; II; B- about 1650. D- about 1729. M-Elizabeth Newland who died Jan 10-1700.

1.3 Nathaniel; B- ? D- ? M- Mary White. Had nine children.

1.4 Nathaniel II; B-May 18-1717. D- Dec 17-1749. M-Dinah Lincoln; B-Apr 6-1732.

1.5 Solomon; B-Sept 6-1742. D- ? M-(1) Hepzibah Lincoln; D-Apr 1-1782. M-(2) Jerusha White; B-Feb 5-1765. D-Sept 25-1803. M-(3)Anna (Barney)Wild (widow)

1.6- Thomas; B-May 1-1777. D-July 5-1815. M-Philena (Leonard) Field; B-Feb 17-1780.

1.7 Thomas; B-Nov 12-1798. D-Oct 12-1869. M-Caroline Smith; B-Nov 16-1799. D-Oct 2-1879.

1.8 Daniel; B-Oct 3-1828. D- ? M-Fannie Rounds.

1.9 Alexander Morton; B-Feb 18[illegible]. D-Sept 8-1939. M-Annie Hale.

1.10 Daniel Bradford; B-Nov [illegible]-1897. M-Esther Elizabeth Hughes. O-Architect, R-Boston, Mass.

1.11 Daniel Bradford II; B-Apr 28-1931.

****

WETHERELL. C 2-

Sent by Mrs Celia Wetherell, Marlboro, Mass.

C2-1. Noah Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M-Lucina Brown. Came from England.

1.1 Ephram Brown; B- ? D- ? M-Amretta McDonald.R-Waterville,Vt.

1.11 Leslie; B- ? D- ? M-Hannah Cross, of Waterville, Vt.

1.12 Carl M. B- ? D- ? M-Mamie LeDue.

1.13 Fay O; B- ? M-1900, Celia ___?

1.131 Lucius; B- ? Hartland, Vt.

1.132 Leon; B- ? Pittsburgh, Pa.

1.133 Wesley; B- ? Marlboro, Mass.

1.14 Bennie; B-? D- ? M- Delia Rivers.

1.15 Linnie; B- ?

1.16 Effie; B- ?

1.17 Zettie; B- ?

1.18 Nettie; B- ?

1.2 Myron; B- ? D- ?

1.3 Darwin; B- ? D- ?

1.4 Lucinda; B- ? D- ?

1.5 Lavina; B- ? D- ?

1.6 Malinda; B- ? D- ?

C2-2 William; B- ? D- ? M- ?

****

Sent by Mrs Bryant D. Wetherell, Brookline, Mass. This list is interesting in that it traces one branch of the Wetherell family, through several female lines, to the Mayflower. Listed by generations.

C3-3.1 Myles Standish; B-1584, Lancashire, England. Served in the army in the Netherlands. Emigrated with his wife to America on the Mayflower in 1620. Active in colonial affairs. With others, established Duxbury, Mass. D-1656. M- Rose ____ ?

3.2 Alexander Standish; B- ? D- ? M-Sarah Alden, dau of John Alden and Priscilla Molines.

3.3 Ebenezer Standish; B- ? D- ? M-Hannah Sturtevant.

3.4 Hannah Standish; B- ? D- ? M-Seth Staples.

3.5 Zeruiah Staples; B- ? D- ? M-Abiel Williams.

3.6 Hannah Williams; B- ? D- ? M-Seth Robinson.

3.7 Simeon Robinson; B- ? D- ? M-Sebreny Andrews.

3.8 Simeon Whitmore Robinson; B- ? D- ? M-Charlotte Leonard.

3.9 Marie Robinson; B- ? D- ? M-Benjamin A.Davis.

3.10 Ermine Clayton Davis; B- ? D- ? M-Arthur B.Wetherell.

1.11 Bryant D.Wetherell; B- ? D-1941. Was a doctor. M-(1) Marion ____ ?

1.12 David Wetherell; B- ?

Bryant M-(2) Caroline ____ ? who is now living in Brookline, Mass.

****

WETHERELL.　　C 4-

Sent by Ward E.Wetherell, West Newton, Mass. He is a descendent of William Wetherell of Newton and Taunton. He quotes briefly from "History of Norton, Massachusetts" written about 1859 by George Faber Clark. The story of this town is a story of the Wetherell family in the Southeastern part of the state.

The first settlement is believed to have been made by William Wetherell in 1669 on the shores of Winneconnet Pond, which marks the boundary between Norton and Taunton. A stone bears the name and date. Records in Taunton show that William recorded several parcels of property on April 29-1669.

It is supposed that William came from Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He came over as a cabin boy in a ship of which William Dunn was master. When Dunn returned to England he left William Wetherell in charge of his proprietary in Taunton with the understanding that if he did not return to claim it, the rights should escheat to William Wetherell.

William's name is on the militia rolls of Taunton, 1643.

Reverend William Wetherell of Duxbury, Mass. in Plymouth Colony, arrived in 1634. (See List No. B 1; probably the same William). Also John Wetherell, probably a brother, was an early settler in Cambridge, Mass. and afterwards became one of the proprietors of Watertown.

The name is spelled in various ways. William of Norton wrote it "Wetherell" in 1690, the year before he died. It is also spelled Wetherel, Witherell, Witherel, Witherly, and Wetherly.

There is a fort in Naragansett Bay known as "Fort Wetherell". And during the Spanish war there was a "Camp Wetherell" in the Carolinas.

MASSACHUSETTS — C Y= Misc. Names

Wetherell,	Daniel Bradford;	Boston;	20 Kilby St.
"	L.H.	"	1 Acorn St.
"	Reeves;	"	55 Beacon St.
"	F.A.	"	146 Forest Ave.
"	Mrs Caroline;	"	64 Griggs Road
"	Miss Marion;	"	47 Alton Place.
"	Marjorie;	"	83 Brattle.
"	Mrs Jennie B;	"	216 Rawson Road.
"	Mildred D.	"	61 W.Cedar.
"	Ward E;	"	45 Hillside Ave.
"	Mrs Bryant D;	Brookline;	64 Griggs Road.
"	A.H.	Cambridge;	251 Albany St.
"	Mrs Celia;	Marlboro;	137 Howe St.
"	Ward E;	West Newton;	45 Hillside Ave.
"	Carl B;	Marblehead;	10 Ware.
"	L.H.	Springfield;	31 Aberdeen Rd.
"	P.F.	Worcester;	18 Lamf.
"	Howard B;	Fall River;	392 June.
"	O.B.& Sons Co	" "	2095 Bedford.
"	Meridith H;	" "	276 Cherry.
"	Mrs Emma;	Clinton;	
"	Harold;	"	
"	F.A.	Newton;	146 Forest Ave.
"	Harvard C.	Dedham;	1175½ East St.
"	Harrison B;	Quincy;	20 Fenno St.
"	Louis;	Taunton;	
Wetherall,	Mrs Mae;	Boston;	125 Park Drive.
Wetherill,	George D.& Co.	"	61 Portland.
"	Reeves;	"	34 Cedar Lane.
"	Ed;	Quincy;	122 Brock St.
Witherell,	Mrs Anne;	Boston;	208 Bay State Road.
"	Audry L.	"	43 Linnaean.
"	Ben;	"	217 Salem.
"	C.F.	"	66 Bay State Road.
"	Donald;	"	55 Norwitch Road.
"	Louis Von;	"	47 Everett.
"	Percy;	"	84 Prince.
"	Warren F;	"	38 Dover Road.
"	Mrs Ada B.	Lynn;	94 Middlesex Ave S.
"	L.F.	"	15 Pine Pt. Road.
"	Edw. J;	Springfield;	954 Summer Ave.
"	Geo. K.	"	25 Clifton Ave.
"	R.A.	"	213 Fountain.
"	Bessie Wood;	Wareham;	95 Central Ave. Onset.
"	Geo. E;	"	6- 3d Onset.
Weatherill,	Albert;	Boston;	22 Ellerton.
"	E.H.	"	35 Temple.
"	F.P.	"	62 Norfolk Road.

RHODE ISLAND.

Wetherell,	Haggard J;	Providence;	141 Governor.
"	Marion H;	"	216 Eighth.
"	Raymond H;	"	15 MtVernon.
Witherell,	Carl H;	"	36 Constitutional.
"	Edward B;	"	Union.
"	Isabel;	"	112 Bradford.
"	Roy B;	"	19 Royer
"	Engineers Inc	"	3 Friendship.

WETHERILL. PENNSYLVANIA D 1-

Sent by Miss Gertrude Wetherill, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Note spelling)

D1-1. Joseph Wetherill; (grandfather) B- ? D- ? in England. M- Anne Davney. O- Govt. Civil Service in India. He was from the Shire of Surrey in England.

1.1 Edward Tickle Wetherill; B- 1879 in Calcutta, India. Now living in Rochester, County Kent, England.

1.2 Edith Josephine; B- 1877. M-S.I.Elfstrom. R- Patterson, N.J.

1.3 Leonard Ebenazer; B- 1883, Deal, Co Kent. Came to America in 1907, and landed in Boston. Now living in New Jersey. M- Harriet Havelson.

1.31 Gertrude M; B- 1911. R- Pittsburgh, Pa.

1.32 Wilbur Leonard; B- 1920. M-Phyllis Franks. In the navy.

2. James; B- ?

****

WETHERILL. D 2-

Mrs Coulter (Wetherill) Craig; B- ? is a descendant of Christopher Wetherill of Durham, England. He became a Quaker and came to America, settling in Burlington, N.J. He is mentioned in several of the miscellaneous lists. See also list No. D 5-

****

WETHERALL. D 3-

Mrs Della Wetherall; B- ? Lives at Lineville, Pa. Two brothers came from England.

D3-1. James Wetherall; B- ? M- Leona Davis. Both dead.

1.1 Guy; B- ? Lives in Youngstown, Ohio. M- Della ____ ?

1.11 Marie; B- ? M-A.F.Bodisch. R- Lineville.

1.2 Ethel; B- ? R- Erie, Pa.

3-2 Thomas; B- ? M-Nettie ________ ? Both dead.

2.1 William; B- ? D- ? M- ?

2.2 James; B- ? D- ?

2.3 Flora; B- ?

2.4 Alice; B- ?

2.5.Nettie; B- ?

****

WETHERALL. D 4-

George Wetherall Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa. The name Wetherall is given as a middle name through four generations of sons. I have not listed all the members of the family; only those bearing the name Wetherall.

Waddington Heath, near Lincoln, England was the property of Elizabeth Newcombe, who married Thomas Smith; B-1730. Their son Thomas Smith;B-1766, at Waddington Heath, Married Ann Wetherall, as it is given in the records.

D 1-1. Ann Wetherell; B- 1764, at Granthum, Lincolnshire. D- 1837. Buried in Gravel Pitt Chapel Yard, Hemerton, near London. The spelling of the name was changed to Wetherall in the succeeding generations. She married Thomas Smith; B-1766. D-Sept 7-1825. Buried in Oxford Churchyard near Philadelphia, Pa.

Thomas and Ann sold the Waddington Heath Estate and emigrated to America in 1822. Later the family, except two sons, Thomas and George Wetherall Smith, returned to England. These two sons started a brewery in New York City. Later they moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. They first bought a tract of land near Utica, N.Y.

1.1 George Wetherall Smith; B-May 29-1799, at Eddington Heath, D-Oct 21-1872, on his farm in Champlain Co. Illinois.M-(1) Ann Eccles. No children. M-(2) July 12-1836, Elizabeth Eddington; B-May 12-1800. D-May 15-1863.
1.11 George Wetherall Smith II; B-Sept 30-1838 at Pittsburgh, Pa. D-Sept 18-1858. Never married.
1.12 Alfred Nelson Smith; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.121 George Wetherall Smith III; B- ? D- ? M-Margaret Jane Paul.
1.1211 George Wetherall Smith IV; B- ?

****

WETHERILL. D 5-

Sent by Herbert J.Wetherill, Philadelphia, Pa. He writes;"My ancestor, Christopher Wetherill, came to this country from Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, England in 1683, and settled in Burlington, N.J. * * *
Apparently the spelling of the name to "Wetherill" was changed by Christopher; as in an early edition of Burke's History of the Landed Gentry, under the name Wetherell is stated; "This family, Wetherill, was long settled in the County of Durham and North Riding, Yorkshire." * * *
See also List No. Z 11. (Note; the first train was run from Shildon to Stockton, on the Stockton and Darlington Railway, Sept 27-1825)

The following list is given by generations.

D 5-1.1 Giles Wetherell; B- about 1560. D- 1604. M- ? R- Stockton.
1.2 Rowland; B- ? D- ? M- ? He was mayor of Stockton 1619-20.
1.3 Giles II; B- ? D- ? M-Anne Marwood, dau. of Henry Marwood, of Little Bushby, Co. Yorks. He was mayor of Stockton, 1637.
1.4 Christopher Wetherill; B- ? D- 1711. Came to America in 1683 and settled near Burlington, N.J. M- ?
1.5 Thomas; B-1674. D- 1758. M- Anna ?
1.6 Christopher II; B-Dec 4-1710. D-1786. Fourth child. M-Mary Stockton.
1.7 Samuel; B-Apr 12-1736. D-Sept 24-1816. Oldest child. M- Sarah Yarnell. He was the pioneer in manufacturing white lead in America in 1762. And he founded the Society of Free Quakers.
1.8 Samuel II; B-Apr 27-1764. D-Dec 29-1829. Second child. M-Apr 24-1786, Rachel Price, dau. John and Rebecca (Morgan) Price and was born Jan 28-1766. D-Feb 9-1844.
1.9 William; (M.D.) B-Jan 31-1804. D-Apr 28-1872. M- ?
1.10 William Henry; B-Jan 20-1838. D-May 19-1927. M-Elizabeth Proctor. The Proctors settled in Massachusetts in 1635, coming from England.
1.11 Herbert Johnson; B-May 13-1873. M- ? R-Philadelphia, Pa.
1.12 William Henry II; B-Dec 19-1908. M- ?
1.13 William Henry III; B- Nov 7-1939.

1.10a Abel; (Brother of William Henry); B- ? M- ?
1.10a1 Reeves; B- ? Lieut Commander, U.S.N.R.

Abel P.Wetherill was the last owner of the Wetherill & Brother White Lead Works, founded in 1762; the first white lead plant in this country. It remained in the family until after the death of William Henry Wetherill.

Sent by Miss Matie Wetherill, Spokane, Washington. Several of the names appear in other lists.

D6-1. Samuel Wetherill; B- ? D- ? M- ? Of Philadelphia, Pa.
1.1 Manufacturer; Quaker.
1.1 Samuel II; Of Philadelphia. B- ? D- ? M-Rachel Price. 3 sons. Manufacturer.
1.11 _____?
1.12 _____?
1.13 Charles; of Philadelphia. B-1799. D-Nov 2-1838. M-Margaretta Mayer.
1.131 Charles II; B-1824. D-Mar 5-1871. M-Mary Benbridge. He was a Professor. ?
1.1311 Richard; B- ?
1.132 Henry; B-Aug 28-1828. D- ? M-Rebecca Wetherill.
1.1321 Charles II; B-July 31-1850. D- ? O-Lawyer.
1.1322 Henry II; B-Dec 14-1851. D- ? O- Physician.
1.1323 Richard; B-June 26-1854. D- ?
1.133 Thomas M; B-1830. D- ? M-Sarah Smith. O-Merchant.
1.1331 Cotesworth; B- ? D- ?
1.134 Mayer; B-Mar 23-1835. D- ? M- Mary Keightly.

** * * * * * * * * ** ***

D V- Misc. Names.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Wetherell,	Leon;	Pittsburgh;	1608 Amanda.
"	Mrs Gertrude;	"	2408 Noblestown Road.
"	Raymond D.	"	536 Lansdale Place, MtLebanon.
Wetherall,	Ethel;	Erie;	139 W. 20th.
George Wetherall Smith;		Pittsburgh;	1121 Wrightman Street.
Wetherall,	Mrs Della;	Lineville;	R.D. 3- Box 9a.
Witherell,	Henry E.	Pittsburgh;	905 Tuttle Way.
Witherall,	Valla;	Philadelphia;	5028 Locust Street.
"	Henry E.	Pittsburgh;	905 Turrell Way.
Weatherell,	James;	Pittsburgh;	266 Penna Ave.

DELEWARE.

Wetherell,	Mrs Agnes;	Wilmington;	122 N.Rodney.
"	John W;	"	16 Walnut, Newport.
"	S.R.	"	1702 Riverview Ave.
Wetherall,	Robert B.	Wilmington;	14 Rockford Road.

Wetherill,	Abel P;	Philadelphia;	126 So 30th.
"	Anthony L;	"	443 Green La.
"	Cora;	"	Fairfax Apts.
"	Howard E;	"	126 E. Duval.
"	Rev. Francis M;	"	3012 Coulter.
"	Giles P;	"	1830 Rittenhous.
"	Giles P.	"	Morris Bldg.
"	H.R.	"	520 Leverington Ave.
"	Herbert J;	"	420 Allens La. MtAiry.
"	John M;	"	343 Glen Echo Road.
"	Mrs John Price Jr	"	1830 Rittenhous Sq.
"	Lee;	"	522 Hermitage.
"	R.W.	"	121 Upsal.
"	S.R.	"	1217 Cherry.
"	Samuel Price;	"	Morris Bldg.
"	Webster K;	"	Times Medical Bldg.
"	Drug Store;	"	Green La. & Silverward, Ardmore.
"	A.P.	"	Merion Sq. Rd. Gladwyn.
"	C.J. Jr;	"	Landreth Road.
"	Mrs C.S.	"	42 Court.
"	Francis;	"	8702 Montgomery Ave.
"	Mrs Fred P.	"	11 Aston Mills Road.
"	George H;	"	Radcliffe.
"	George W;	"	247 Carol Blvd.
"	Dr Henry Emmons	"	Audobon, Highland Park.
"	Herbert J;	"	Audubon.
"	John L.	"	14th & Potter.
"	Mrs Laura K;	"	14 New.
"	Park M;	"	510 Ratcliffe.
"	Proctor;	"	Merion Sq. Road.
"	Ramsey;	"	220 Glenn Road.
"	Richard W;	"	10 Whitemarsh Ave.
"	Robt. Jr;	"	20th & Prov.
"	Roy B;	"	100 N. State Road.
"	Samuel;	"	Rose La. Hartford, Highland Pk.
"	Sara K;	"	215 W.24th, Hartford.
"	W.Chattin;	"	1673 Wilo Grove Ave.
"	Webster K;	"	220 Glen Road, Lamorock.
"	Wm. G;	"	402 Newbold Road.
"	Miss Gertrude;	Pittsburgh;	16 Densmore Ave.
"	Miss Sarah R;	Glen Mills;	R.F.D.# 1.

NEW YORK. E V- Misc Names.

Wetherell,	Mary D;	Brooklyn,	89 Clark.
"	Edward J;	"	167 Irving Ave.
"	Mrs Mary B;	Buffalo,	114 Anderson Place.
"	Mrs Catherine M;	Queens, N.Y.	9112 120th Rh.
"	Charles F;	" "	1420 144th Pl. Whitston, Flushng
"	Milton;	" "	18001 Hillside Ave, Jana ka.
"	T.A.	" "	10536 62nd Dr. Hanover.
"	Walter;	" "	8568 115th.
"	Miss Effie;	Roshester,	1395 Gennessee St.
"	Dr. F.S.	Syracuse,	415 Sedgwick Drive.
"	Helen,	MtVernon,	503 S. 2nd Ave.
"	C.Nelson;	New York,	8634 S. Muskegon.
"	Herbert R;	" "	224 N.Mayflower.
"	Mrs Homer S;	" "	11141 S.Bell
"	Lois	Queens, N.Y.	3706 81st.
Wetherel,	Wm.	Brooklyn,	3311 Ave L.
"	Robert H;	"	1368 Troy Ave.
"	Mabel;	Rochester,	76 College Ave.
Wetherall,	Mrs Mary A;	Staten Island,	358 Sleight Ave.
Wetheral,	C.T.	Queens, N.Y.	3608 29th
"	Mrs May,	New York,	4241 N. Broadway.
"	Thomas S.	" "	1216 N.Menard.
"	William J;	" "	6453 S.University.
Wetherill,	Lt. Francis D;	New York,	730 Park Ave.
"	Mrs J.G.	Buffalo,	24 Wilbury Place,
"	L.A. Ine.	Syracuse,	300 S. Salina.
"	I.L.	"	130 Shotwell Park.
"	Wm. H.	Staten Island,	91 Hopping Ave.
Witherell,	Mrs Jos H.	Bronx, N.Y.	940 Grand Conc.
"	W.R.	Great Neck, L.I.	17 N. Clover Drive.
"	F.M.	Younkers;	100 Dellwood Road.
"	Carlisle;	New York,	6151 W.Grace.
"	Frederick E.	" "	6333 N.Lakewood.
"	John Allen	" "	1327 W Fargo.
"	C.S.	" "	1216 W.Sherwin.
"	Robert N.	" "	336 S Homan.
"	Wm.	Queens, N.Y.	6405 Gates Ave.
"	Frank M.Co.	New York,	15 Whitehall.
Witherill,	Margaret J.	New York,	189 W.Madison.
"	John M.	" "	43 E 25th
Witherell,	Randall E;	New York,	37 E. 67th.
"	Wm R;	" "	1 Cedar.
Weatherall,	Albert,	Younkers,	125 Ramsey Ave.
"	Thos.	"	111 Morris.
Weatherall,	L.J.	Munsey Park L.I.	260 Eakens Road.
"	Mardest,	New York,	309 W Elm.
"	Milton,	" "	3219 S.Ellis.
Weatherill,	C.Wingrove,	Queens, New York,	205 Hollywood Ave.
"	Muriel,	Rochester,	303 Bernice,
"	Mrs L,	New York,	500 W. Diversey.
"	Chas N.	" "	4 E. 95th
"	Bernard, Ine.	" "	680 5th Ave.

Sent by Ben Wetherell, Detroit Mich. and Mrs John Wetherell, DeWitt, Mich.

****

F1-1. John Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M-Elizabeth Newell. Came to America about 1830, from Sheffield, England and settled in Victor, New York. John was in the U.S.Army and captured at the battle of Bull's Run. He died in the Andersonville Prison.

1.1 Harriet; B-1822. D- ? She was left in England and was raised by her grandmother Newell. M-_____ Smith.

1.2 Elizabeth; B- ? in England. D- ? Came with parents to America. M-Charles Hubbell of Ypsilanti, Mich.

1.21 Mary Hubbell; B- ? D- 1935. Never married.

1.22 William Hubbell; B- ? D- ?

1.23 Bessie Hubbell; B- ? M-_____McMurry. R- Ann Arbor, Mich.

1.231 _____ McMurry; Daughter. B- ?

1.232 _____ " " " ?

1.3 John II; B- 1845. D- 1912. M-(1) _____ M-(2) Ina Gregg. Now living in DeWitt, Mich.

1.31 William; B- ? M- ? Lived at Waterloo, Iowa. Now Advertising Manager, Bellingham, Wash. Herald.

1.311 June Pat; B- ? M- Daniel Platt Frame. R- New York City.

1.3111 Daniel Frame; B-Sept 23-1934.

1.3112 Michael Haviland Frame; B-Mar 12-1938.

1.312 Elizabeth; B- ? D- 1935. M-Mark Norris; B- ? D- 1937.

1.3121 Gale Norris; B- ? D- at ten years of age.

1.3122 Wayne M.Norris; B- ? Adopted by Mrs John Wetherell.

1.313 Blanch; B- ? D- 1940. M-(1) Ford Cary. Separated.

1.3131 Joyce Cary; B- ? Lives with Mrs John Wetherell.

Blanch M-(2) Andrew Eldridge; B- ? D- ?

1.3132 ~~XXXXX~~ Carrol Louise Eldridge; B- ? With Mrs John W.

1.4 Thomas; B- ? in Victor, N.Y. D- ? M-Elizabeth Watling.

1.41 Max; B- ? D- 1920. Never married.

1.42 Kittie; B- ? M-Sam Todd of Pittsburgh, Pa. R-StPetersburg, Fla.

1.421 Dorothy Todd; B- ? D- ?

1.43 Elizabeth; B- ? at Fort Hale, S. Dak. M-Stephen Caywood. R- Hillsdale, Mich.

1.431 Kathleen Caywood; B- ? M-(1) Lincoln Smith; B- ? D-?

1.4311 Norman Smith; B- ?

1.4312 _____ " Dau. B- ?

1.4313 _____ " " B- ?

1.4314 _____ " " B- ?

1.4315 _____ " " B- ?

Lincoln died and Kathleen M- (2) Fred _____?

1.4316 _____ ? B- ?

1.4317 _____ ? B- ?

1.432 Mary Caywood; B- ? M- Foster Wilcox. R- Wayne, Mich.

1.4321 Donald Wilcox; B- ?

1.4322 Bettie Wilcox; B- ?

1.4323 Peggy Wilcox; B- ?

1.4324 Robert Wilcox; B- ?

1.4325 _____ " B- ? (scn)

1.433 Helen Caywood; B- ? M- Lee Geyer; R-Horton, Mich.

1.434 Charles Caywood; B- ? In the Navy.

F 2- Continued.

1.44 Benjamin; B- ? M-Carrie Caywood. (Cousin of Stephen # 1.143) R- Detroit, Mich. ◊- Electrician.
1.441 Bettie; B- ?
1.45 Dorothy; B- ? D- 1937. M- James Harry. R- Jackson, Mich.
1.451 James Wetherell Harry; B- ? In the Army.
1.5 Kittie; B- ? in Victor, N.Y. D- ?
1.6 Jennie; B- ? " " " D- ? M-(1) _____ Weldh. (2) Mark Mx Hopkins. (3) Mark Finley.
1.61 Margaret _____? B- ? D- ?

****

WETHERELL. F 2-

Sent by Harry R.Wetherell, Marshall, Mich.

F2-1. Thomas Wetherell; B- 1824 in England. D- 1900. M-(1) Elizabeth Maskill Came to America and settled in Liberty Mills, Michigan. Eliz.D-1854.
1.1 Emily; B- 1850. D- ? M- ?
1.11 Edith _____? B- ? D- 1931. M-J.Hindle.
1.2 William; B- 1854, at Liberty Mills. Moved to Wichita, Kansas, then to Atkinson, Nebraska and later to O'Neil, Nebraska. Lived there until 1892.
1.21 William T; B- ? at Liberty Mills. When five years old moved with his parents to Wichita etc. M- ?
1.211 Harry R; B- ? M- ? R- Marshall Mich.
1.22 Harry G; B- ? D- ?
1.23 Fred; B- ?
1.24 Bert; B- ?
1.25 Frank; B- ?
1.26 America; B-?
1.3 Betsy; B- 1854. D- 1854.

Elizabeth died and Thomas M- (2) Eliza Nappy; B- ? D-1916.

1.4 Fred; B- ? D- 1930. M- ?
1.41 Reginald; B- ?
1.42 William; B- ?
1.43 Mary; B- ?
1.44 Annie; B- ?
1.45 Beatrice; B- ?
1.46 Margaret; B- ?
1.5 John; B-1858. D-1932. M- ?
1.51 Stanley; B- ?
1.52 Mary Ida; B- ?
1.53 Eliz Madge; B- ?
1.54 Goffery; B- ?
1.6 Matilda; B- 1859. M-E.H.Goldthorpe.
1.61 Harry Goldthorpe; B- ?
1.62 Arthur Goldthorpe; B- D- ?
1.63 Marion Goldthorpe; B- ?
1.64 Norman Goldthorpe; B- ?
1.7 Harry; B-1863. D- 1915. M- ?
1.71 Mabel; B- ?
1.72 George; B- ?
1.73 Joseph; B- ?
1.74 Olive; B- ?
1.75 Edward; B- ?
1.76 Barbara; B- ?
1.8 Mark; B-1865. D-1926. M- ?
1.81 Herbert; B- ?
1.82 Elsie; B- ?
1.83 Marjorie; B- ?

F 2- Continued.

1.9 James; B-1867. D- ? M- ?
1.91 Harry; B- ?
1.1a Annie; B-1869. M- F.Firth.
1.2a Charles; B-1872. M- ?
1.2a1 Cyril; B- ?
1.2a2 Louie; B- ?
1.2a3 Arthur; B- ?
1.3a Arthur; B-1873. M- ?
1.3a1Thomas; B- ?
1.3a2 Betty; B- ?
1.3a3 Robert; B- ?
1.4a Alfred; B-1876. M- ?
1.4a1 Alfred II; B- ?

****

WETHERALL. F 3-

Sent by C.D.Wetherall, of Detroit, Michigan.

This family originated in the Village of Wetheral, England. Early members of the family moved to Ireland. It is stated that a grant of land was given by William III, to an early member for military service after the Battle of Boyne, 1690. In fact the whole family has many members who are credited with military services in several parts of the world.

Mr. Wetherall has loaned me a book about his family,which is very interesting, entitled "Tree and Services of the Wetherall Family" by Frederick Bradford MaCrea, written in 1912. This book is the result of extensive research through many old records in Ireland and England. The two "Trees" included in the book, I have endeavored to reduce to my system of numbering.

F3-1. _____Wetherall; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.1 William; (the elder) B- ? D-1784. M- ? Customs House, Dublin.
1.11 John; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.12 Joseph; B- , D-Aug 7-1833. M-_____Grant. He was major in 2nd Battalion of Royal Regiment. Wrote history of Royal Regiment.
1.121 _____?Children
etc ?
1.13 George; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.14 William II; B- ? D- ? Never married. He was paymaster in a regiment and called "Billy Bags". Lived to be 105 years old. In late years lived at Cooper's Hill, near Gloucester.
1.15 Rogers; B- ? D- ? M-(1) Frances Mytton, a sister of Elizabeth; see 1.31. M- (2) _____? No children. He was a Director of the Honorable The East India Company, Civil Service until retired, then lived at Cheltenham.
1.2 Mary Millicken; B- ? D- ? (Was this her name or did she marry a _____Millicken ?)
1.3 John; B- ? D- 1794. M-Mary _____? Lived in North Great George Street, Dublin, Ireland. Was in Civil Service as "Armiger" or Collector.
1.31 Frederick Agustus (General Sir); B-1754. D-Dec 18-1842. M-(1) 1781 Elizabeth Mytton; B- ? D- 1810. He served in the American Revolutionary battles of Boston, Brooklyn, Whitepans, Fort Washington, Princeton, Brandywine, Germentown, Monmouth, and others. Later in Gibralter, Canada, West Indies, India, etc. Was closely associated with Duke of Kent and later appointed Extra Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria.
1.311 William Rowley; B- 1782. D- 1785.
1.312 Frederick; B- 1784. D- 1784.

F 3 Continued.

1.313 George Agustus (General Sir); B- 1783. D-Apr 8-1868. M-1812, Frances Diana Denton; B- ? D- 1857. He served in Canada, India and later was Governor of the Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

1.3131 Frederick Agustus (Colonel); B-1813. D- 1857. M- Selina Wetherall; B-1826. D-1856. Dau. of Charles Wetherall. (No. 1.3172.) Frederick served in the West Indies and in Africa.

1.31311 Pritzler James Pakenham; B- ? D- ? M- ?

1.31312 Robert Alexander; B- ? D- 1852.

1.31213 Edward Bingham Campbell; B- 1849. D-1860.

1.31214 D'Arcy Pakenham; B-1855. D- 1910. M-Henriatta Cooper.

1.312141 Frances Felicia; B- ? M

1.312142 D'Arcy Agustus; B- ? M-E.Payne.

1.3132 George; B- 1815. D- ?

1.3133 Agustus White; (Reverend) B-1816. D- May ?-1891. M- ? Was Rector 33 years of Stonegrave, Yorkshire. He married most of the Wetherall families.

1.3134 Edward Robert; (General Sir) B-1818. D-May 11-1869. M-1847 Katherine (Durie) Davenport (Widow) of Ashley Hall, Lancashire. She D- 1901. Edward served in Crimea, was A.D.C. To Queen Victoria, and Under Secretary for Ireland in 1868.

1.31341 George Nugent Ross; B- Dec 1847. D-1893. (Lieutenant) M-Feb 1879, Agusta, Dau of Lord Henry Gordon, widow of Captain Walmsley. Served in King's Hussars. No children.

1.31342 Henry Agustus; (Major); B-Feb 1849. D-1906. M- Blanche Champaigne; B- ? D- 1899.

1.313421 George Agustus Champaigne; B-1883.

1.313422 Hermoine Blanche Catherine; B-1886.

1.313423 Henry Edward deRobillard; B-1889. Lieutenant in Gloucester Regiment. Recently appointed Major General, commanding Celon Army.

1.31343 Ernest Victor Albert; B-1860. D-1908. M-1899, Constance Cooper; B-1871.

1.313431 Gladys; B-1900.

1.31345 Katherine Frances; B-1850. D-1873. M-1869, Lieut. Samuel Tudor Ashton; B- ? D- ?

1.313441 Alice Ashton; B- ? M-R.B.Muir.

1.31345 Rose Sarah Evelyn; B-1857. D-1904. M-1890, H.R.Warner.

1.31346 Georgina I Maud; B-1863. D-1901. M-1888. Captain Henry Raymond.

1.313461 Patricia; B- ?

1.313462 Edwrad; B- ?

1.313463 Arthur; B- ?

1.3135 Frances Charlotte; B-1814. D-1892. M-1843, Lieut. Gen. Edwrad Stopford Claremont; B-1819. D-July 16-1890.

1.31351 George William Frederick Claremont; B-1844. D-1891. M-1887 Marianna MeNeil Hamilton; B-? D-1896.

1.31352 Emily Fanny Claremont; B-1846. D-1898. M-1878, Fletcher C.H.Littledale.

1.31353 Edward MacDougal Claremont (Lieutenant); B-1847 M-(1) 1872 Flora Mary Darrell; B- ? D-1907. M-(2) Dorothy Griffith.

1.313531 Etc. Children ?

F 3 Continued.

1.31354 Henry Alexander Stopford Claremont; B-1842. D-1894. M-1872, Katherine Gregory Walker.

1.313541 Henry Alexander Stopford Claremont II; B-1894.

1.313542 Sybel Claremont; B-1883. M-1904, Henry Paston Bedingfield.

1.313543 Marie Louise Claremont; B-1885.

1.313544 Stephen Edward Victor Stopford Claremont; B-1888.

1.313545 Winifred Mary Josephine Claremont; B-1895.

Henry Alexander died and Katherine M-(2) R.Bishop Paston Bedingfield.

1.31355 Anne Charlotte Claremont; B-1853. M-1875(1)Cecil Thorold; who died 1895.

1.313551 Margaret Thorold; B-1876. M-1897,Maurice Gifford; who died 1911.

1.3135511 Charles Maurice Gifford; B-1899.

1.3135512 Diana Federica Gifford; B-1901.

1.3135513 Joan Gifford; B- 1904.

1.3135514Vera Mary Gifford; B-1906.

Cecil Thorold died 1895 and Annie Charlotte M-(2) 1903, Ralph Seymour Hall who died 1903. Annie Charlotte M-(3) 1903, John Felix Riley.

1.31356 Oliva G.Louise Claremont; B-1851. M-1879, John L. Bastard who died 1908.

1.313561 Reginald Bastard; B- ?

1.313562 Violet Lillian Bastard; B- ?

1.314 Frederick Agustus (Admiral); B-1789. D-1856. M-Mary Hamilton who died 1848.

1.3141 Elizabeth Frances; B- ?

1.3142 Louisa Sophia; B- ? D- 1903. M-1851, Francis John Griffin; (Lieut. Colonel)

1.31421 Lavinia Griffin; B- ? D- 1853.

1.31422 Frances Elizabeth Griffin; B-1855. D-1910.

1.31423 Frank Wetherall Griffin; B-1856.

1.31424 William Edward Griffin; (Surgeon) B-1858. D-May 1882. Served with the Cape Mounted Rifles in 1877. Engaged in Zulu and Boer Wars.

1.3143 Agusta Julia Diana; B- ? D- ? M- Von Strauge.

1.3144 Victoria Henrietta; B-1830. D- ? M-1872, Edwin Bennet who died 1903.

1.31441 Victor Meldelssohn Bennett; B-1856. M-Louisa K. Preston;

1.31442 Frederick William Bennett; B-1868. M-Janet Best.

1.31443 Leonard Bennett; B- ?

1.3145 Frederick Henry Pakenham; B- ? D- ? M-Charlotte Thornhill.

1.315 Edward; (Captain) B-1791. Killed in action in Holland 1814

1.316 Isabella Mary; B-1795. D- ? M-Thomas Pakenham who D-1828.

1.3161 George Dent Pakenham; B- ? D- (1881 ?). M-Bessie Hume

1.317 Charles (Colonel); B-1798. D-1868. M-Marianne Pritzler. He served in the 22nd and 13th Light Dragoons.

1.3171 Georgine Agusta; B-1825. D- ? M-1845, Francis J. Griffin; B- ? D- ?

1.31711 George Griffin; B- 1849. D-1910.

1.3172 Selina Frances; B-1826. D- ? M-F.A.Wetherall who died 1857.

1.3173 Pritzler Pakenham; B-1825. D-1884. M-Emily Ricketts. He was a General and served with the 18th and 29th Regiments of Madras Infantry, in India. Also with the Madras Sappers and Miners.

(1.3173 Pritzler Pakenham)
1.31731 Pakenham; B- ? D- ? M-Rose Anderson. He was in the Indian Civil Service and on retiring lived at Canterbury.
1.31732 Pritzler Simm Batten; B- ? D- In Weymouth, Dorset. Oct 1946. Was a doctor there for over 50 years. M-Ethel Wetherall.
1.31733 Charles DeKeyne; B- ? M- Victoria Barillier. Came to America in 1886; now living at Detroit, Mich. With the W.H.Edgar & Son, Inc.
1.317331 Douglas; B- ?
1.31734 Emily Marianne; B-1857. D- ? M-1877, Col. Wm. Henry Goldney; B-1850. D- ? Their six sons were in the army and went through both wars. Three of them now are Generals.
1.317341 Mable Emily Goldney; B-1880. M-1904, Frank Berkam Legh; B-1881.
1.3173411 Phylis Mable Legh; B-1905.
1.3173412 Richard Frank Desmond Legh; B- ?
1.317342 Chard Phillip Goldney; B-1885.
1.317343 Henry Wetherall Goldney; B-1885.
1.317344 Claud LeBas Goldney; B-1887.
1.317345 Launcelot Pritzler Goldney; B-1891.
1.317346 Reginald Millward Goldney; B-1893.
1.317347 Frances Pakenham Goldney; B-1897.
1.31735 Isabella; B- ? D- ? at the age of 83. Never M-
1.31736 Mary; B- ? M-Dean George S Mayers of the Episcopal Church. Now retired and living at Woking, Surrey County, England.
1.317361 Margery Mayers; B- ?
1.317362 Moire Mayers; B- ?
1.317363 Pakenham Meyers; B- ?
1.317364 Richard Wroughton Mayers; B- ?
1.317365 Wetherall Meyers; B- ? D- at Canterbury, Co-Kent. Was in the Indian Civil Service.
1.3174 Charles Alexander; (Rev) B-1829. D- ? M-Amanda Mac-Donald who died in 1889. Charles served as Chaplain in England and in Canada.
1.31741 Arthur G.Molesworth; B- ? D- ? M-Lizzie Beam.
1.317411 Geroge Patrick Clifford; B- ?
[illegible]
1.31742 Marion Elizabeth; B- ? M-Wm. Henry Bullock.
1.317421 Violet Bullock; B- ? M-Walter Black.
1.317422 Gerald Bullock; B- ?
1.317423 Muriel Bullock; B- ?
1.317424 Constance Bullock; B- ?
1.31743 Ethel; B- ? M- Pritz Wetherall.
1.31744 Bertha; B- ?
1.3175 Marianna; B- 1831. D- ?
1.3176 Frederick Green; B-1832. D- ?
1.3177 Ann Agusta; B-1834. D- ? M-(1) Thomas Brooks.
1.31771 [illegible] Francis Brooks.B-? M-Rose Griffin.
1.317711 Elsie Brooks; B- ?
1.317712 Harold Brooks; B- ?
1.31772 Pritzler Brooks; B- ?
1.31773 Arthur Brooks; B- ?
Ann Agusta M-(2) Chardin Wroughton.

1.3178 Isabella Adelaide; B-1837. D- ? M-1859. Francis Eteson who died 1910. He was a Major General and served in the Burmese war. Was A.D.C. To General Sir George Agustus Wetherall, who was commanding in the Northern District of England at Manchester. Served in India and was Adjutant General.

1.31781 Mary Florence Eteson; B- 1859. M-1881, Sir Gerald Bomford of the Indian Medical Service.

1.317811 Hugh Bomford; B- ?
1.317812 Nora Bomford; B- ?
1.317813 Lorna Bomford; B- ?
1.317814 Guy Bomford; B- ?

1.31782 Harold Carleton Wetherall Eteson; B-1863. M-(1) 1891 Emily Hall McKeekin; she died 1894.

1.317821 Frances Dorothea Eteson; B-1895.

Emily died and Harold M-(2)Marion Elizabeth Ap. Jones.1896.

1.317822 Constance Audrey Eteson; B-1899.
1.317823 Marion Cecile Eteson; B-1901.
1.317824 Isobel Lettice Eteson; B-1905.

1.31785 Phillip Brander Eteson; B-1871. M-1898, Adele Brander.

1.379 William Alexander; B-1838. D- ? M-(1) Marriams Muller who died, 1888. (2) A.G.Beresford. No children. William joined the Indian Navy and served as Captain in the Persian campaign also in China war.

1.371a Pritzler Robert; B-1839. D- ?
1.372a Edward John; B-1840. D- ?
1.373a Emily Sarah; B-1842. D- ?
1.374a Agnes M.Walker; B-1843. D- ?
1.375a Frank Agustus; B-1845. D- ? M- Agnes Brooks; who D-
1.376a Thomas George Pakenham; B-1847. D-?M(M)Harriet Peterkin.XXXX

1.1376a1 Madeline; B- ? M-Edward Wetherall.
1.1376a11 Kathleen; B- ?

1.318 Alexander; (Reverend) B-1804. D-1871. Served as an officer in "The Royal".

1.319 John Francis; B-1805. D-1842. M-Eliza Henrietta Broad, Dau. of Major Richard Broad. She was born 1811 and D-1867. John Francis served in The King's Shropshire Light Infantry Regiment. Promoted to Captain in the 41st Welsh Regiment.

1.3191 Fredericka Charlotte; B-1842. D-1894. M-1865, Frederick Bradford McCrea; B-1833.

1.31911Frederick Agustus Bradford McCrea (Major) B-1865. D-1894. M- 1894 ?

1.319111 Frederick E.B.McCrea; B-1895.
1.319112 Fleetwood F.A.McCrea; B-1897.
1.319113 Douglas S.S.McCrea; B-1899.
1.319114 Henrietta R.Mary McCrea; B-1905.
1.319115 George Eric McCrea; B-1907.

1.31912 Robert George McCrea; B-1867. M-1908, Kathleen M.Price.

1.319121 Robert Francis McCrea; B- 1908.

1.31913 Francis Bramston McCrea; B-1868. M-1897, Edith E.S.Patton; B-1872.

1.319131 Francis Wylan Wetherall McCrea; B-1898.

1.31914 Henrietta Mary McCrea; B-1872.

John Francis died and Eliza married in 1847, William Elsey; B-1795. D-1879.

1.3192 Sarah Elizabeth Elsey; B-1849. M-1870, Alexander Ramsey Cruikshank; B-1838. D-1879.
1.31921 Mary Henrietta Cruikshank; B-1870. M-1901, Wm. Joğyn Nash; B-m847. D-1908.
1.319211 Marjorie May Nash; B-1904.
1.31922 Eva Gertrude Cruikshank; B-1872. M-1898, H.William W.Onslow Carey; B-1872.
1.319221 Ronald Horace Onslow Carey; B-1907.
1.31923 Charles Elsey Cruikshank; B-1875. M-1898, Amy Tenant Welsh; B-1877.
1.319231 Eileen Maud Mary Cruikshank; B-1899.
1.319232 Muriel Doris Cruikshank; B-1905.
1.311a Agusta Mary Adolphina; B-1807. D-1885. M-Hans Henry Hamilton; B-1800. D-1875.
1.311a1 Agustus Henry Carr Hamilton; (Captain) B-1834. D-1909. M- ?
1.311a11 Edith Hamilton; B-? M- Hartley;
1.311a12 Charles Hamilton; B- ? M-Elizabeth Clitheroe.
1.311a13 Harry Hamilton; B- ?
1.311a14 Florence Hamilton; B- ? M-Laurence Clerke.
1.311a2 Roger Adolphus Hamilton; (Lieutenant) B-1835. D-1857
1.311a3 Victoria Alexandrina Hamilton; B-1837. D-1912. M-1858 Thomas Kemmis; B-1837. D- 1906.
1.311a31 Agusta Mary Kemmis; B-1859.
1.311a32 Thomas Henry Kemmis; B-1860. M-1905, Caroline Mary Trench.
1.311a321 William Frederick Kemmis; B-1906.
1.311a322 Victoria Mary Kemmis; B-1908.
1.311a4 Frederica Mary Hamilton; B-1840. D- ? M-1861, Captain Edward Nicholas Hill; B-1836. D- ?
1.311a41 Amy Lydia Frederica Hill; B-1861. M-1892, Jack C.Fox who died 1908.
1.311a42 Edith Maude Hill; B-1863. M-1892, Jack Littleton Symons who died 1894.
1.311a421 Barbara Symons; B- 1893.
1.311a43 Beatrice Elilie Hill; B-1864. M-1888, Harold Pease who died 1888.
1.311a44 Claude Hamilton Archer Hill; B-1866. M-1892, Frances Mary West; B-1869.
1.311a441 Beatrice Hill; B-1892.
1.311a442 Charles Hill; B- ?
1.311a443 Rosamond Raymond Hill; B- ?
1.311a45 Reginald George Hill; B-1868.
1.311a46 Frank Blacker Hill; B-1871.
1.311a47 Lillian Katie Hill; B-1873. D-1893.
1.311a48 Alice Henrietta Hill; B-1875.
1.311a49 Erica Nona Hill; B-1882. M-1902, Colin Inge Douglas Gardiner; B-1871.
1.311a491 Charles Henry Inge Gardiner; B- ?
1.311a5 Edward Pakenham Hamilton; B-January 1845. D-1870. Was a Captain.
1.311a6 Florence Isabel Hamilton; B-? M-Captain Richard Pierce Butler; who died 1912.
1.311a61 Violet Butler; B-1868. M-1890, John Francis.
1.311a62 Eva Butler; B-1872. M-Charles Hall.
1.311a63 Isabel Butler; B-1875. D-1909.
1.311a64 Hans Pierce Butler; B-1880. M-1908, Lena Mocelson
1.311a65 Millicent Butler; B-1882.
1.311a66 Kathleen Butler; B- ? M-1904, William Hadland.

1.3113a7 Lionel Hans Hamilton; B-?
1.3113a8 Douglas Hamilton; B-? M-Adelaide Hamilton.

See 1.31- Elizabeth died 1810 and Frederick Agustus married (2) Elizabeth Ann (Mair) Broad, widow of Major Richard Broad. No issue.

1.32 John; B-1760. D-1833. M- M.Bennett. He was a clergyman. XXXXXX Chaplain to the 7th Royal Fusilier Regiment at Gibralter. Afterwards at Nova Scotia. Appointed Vicar of Streatley, Berks, in 1808, and remained so to 1833 when he died.

1.321 John Edward; B-1810. D-1874. M-1836, Elizabeth Church; B- ? D-1901. John was Vicar of Brereton, Staffordshire for 50 years.

1.3211 Anne Pugh; B-1837. D-1896.

1.3212 John Edwrad II; B-1839. D-1890. M-1875, Madeline M. Crawford. He was a Colonel and served in India.

1.32121 Edward Richard; B-1873. D-1903. M-(1) Beatrice Edith Jamblin. (2) Madeline Edith Wetherall.

1.321211 Kathleen Edith Madeline; B- ?

1.32122 George John; B-1875.

1.32123 Frederick William; B-1877.

1.32124 Madeline Marie; B-1878.

1.32125 Elizabeth; B-1880.

1.32126 Rose Maud; B-1884.

1.3213 Frederick Agustus; B-1840. D- ? M-1878, Sophie Maitland. He was Captain and served in India, and the Crimea in the Navy.

1.32131 John Kelly; B-1882. D-1883.

1.32132 Janet Mary; B-1885, and her twin

1.32134 Agnes Maitland; D-1886.

1.3214 Charles Barrington; B-1842. D-1863. He was Lieutenant in India.

1.3215 Juliet Agusta; B-1844.

1.3216 William Alexander; B-1847. D- ? M-1875, Alice Bonney. William was Colonel of the 22nd Regiment Bombay Native Infantry in India.

1.32161 Alice Winifred; B-1876.

1.32162 Ethel Elizabeth; B-1877.

1.32163 William Herbert Bonney; B-1879.

1.32164 Hilda; B-1884.

1.32165 Frederick George Bonney; B-1888.

1.3217 Henry Ernest; B-1849. D-1905. M-1885. M-Mrs _____ Newell

1.322 Juliet; B- ? M-James Burgess.

1.3221 Lucy Burgess; B- ? M-Astley Cooper.

1.32211 Alice Cooper; B- ?

1.32212 Mary Cooper; B- ?

1.32213 William Cooper; B- ?

1.32214 Henry Cooper; B- ?

1.3222 James Ogle Burgess; B- ? D- 1910. M-E.Evans.

1.32221 Arthur James Wetherall Burgess; B- ? M-Muriel Caldwell.

(1.$) John's first wife died and he M-(2) 1767, Mary Hendrick.

1.32 Mary; B- ? D- ? M-Henry Hamilton;

1.34 Isabella; B- ? D- ?

Sent by Mrs Edith Lee Crippen, Tuscola, Michigan. Mrs Crippen is trying to find something about the parantage of Rebecca Wetherill. She thinks she might have come from a son of Seth Wetherill Sr. whose family is given in the miscellaneous list of Wetherell families in New England.

" The Porter family came from Taunton, Mass. and settled around Coventry, and Lebanon, Conn. There were several families of Wetherills in that vicinity who came from Mass. "

F 4-1. Rebecca Wetherill; B-Nov 10-1779. D-1857. M-1801, Stephen Porter; B-1779. D-1832. Came from Ashfield, Mass. to Orleans Co. N.Y.

1.1 Seth Porter; B-Mar 28-1802. D-1874. M-Laura Brown. B- ? D- ?

1.11 _____ Children.

etc.

1.2 Harriet Porter; B-Jan 18-1804. D-1883. M-Gardiner Berry; B-?D-?

1.21 _____ Children.

etc.

1.3 Luther Porter; B-Jan 18-1806. D-1877. M-(1)Lydia Scott; B- ? D-?
M-(2) Caroline Culver; B-? D- ?

1.31 Ellen; B- ?

1.32 Jay; B- ?

1.33 _____ ?

etc.

1.4 Minerva Porter; B-Mar 26-1809. D-1878. M-Abijah Lee. B- ~~XXXXXX~~ July 30-1805. D-Mar 17-1877.

1.41 Jeanette Lee; B-May 5-1835. D-Mar 14-1909. M-(1) July 3-1856, Elliot Cook; Co C, 7th Mich. Cavalry. Killed at Culpepper, Va. Oct 8-1863. M-(2) Frederick S.Taylor; Sept 9-1866. Civil War Vet. No living children.

1.42 Lewis Henry Lee; B-Apr 28-1837. D- Feb 17-1917. M-Sept 6-1859, Frances Lamira Hunt; B-Sept 6-1837. D-Apr 25-1901.

1.421 Minerva Agnes Lee; B-Oct 31-1864. M-Aug 25-1887, Albert S.Baldwin. (5 Children)

1.422 Ida Mary Lee; B-Dec 14-1867. D-Feb 1-1922. M-May 1-1889, Douglas Cole. (5 Children)

1.423 Edith Almira Lee; B-May 6-1870. Living at Tuscola, Mich. M-Sept 14-1907, George Franklin Crippen; B-Feb 26-1871. D-Sept 15-1944. (No children)

1.424 Luther Porter Lee; B-Sept 4-1875. D-Aug 11-1940. M-Mar 3-1897, Leila Edith Clemons; B-July 9-1875.

1.4241 Herman Abijah Lee; B- ? (Married and has children)

1.4242 Rolland Porter Lee; B- ? (" " " ")

1.5 William Porter; B-Sept 9-1811. D-1892. M-Jane Armstrong.

1.51 Jerome Porter; B- ?

1.52 WilliamPorter; B- ?

1.6 Stephen Porter; B-June 5-1814. D-young.

1.7 Almira Porter; B-Aug 31-1816. D-1845. M-Ira Ward.

1.71 George Porter; B- ?

1.72 Lewis Porter; B- ?

1.8 Lucy Porter; B-Nov 9-1818. D- ? M-(1) Mr Beam. (2) H.D.Hunt. (No children)

1.9 Lewis Porter; B-Apr 2-1821. D-1894. M-Mary Culver.

1.91 Adaline Porter; B- ?

1.92 Betsey; B- ?

1.93 Mark; B- ?

1.1a Lovina Porter; B-May 5-1825. D-1897. M-Ransome Hoag.

1.1a1 Ella Hoag; B- ?

1.1a2 Jennie Hoag; B- ?

Mrs Crippen has sent several lists which she had received from various parties. These refer to Conn. Mass. Michigan, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

28754- 1. Thomas Wetherill; B- ? D- ? M- Anne _____?
1.1 Christopher; B-Dec 24-1710, in Burlington, N.J.. D-1786, in Philadelphia, Pa. M- Mary Stockton.
1.11 Samuel; B-Apr 12-1736. D-Sept 24-1816. M-Lora (or Sara) Yarnell. Samuel supplied clothing gratuitously to the army at Valley Forge. Served in the defense of Philadelphia and was disowned from Friends' Meeting for bearing arms. Aided the Colonies. Died in Philadelphia. He was born in Burlington, N.J.
1.111 Samuel II; B-Apr 27-1764. D-Sept 29-1829. M-Apr 24-1788, Rachel Price, B-Jan 28-1766. D-Feb 9-1844. She was the daughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan Price; Rebecca was the daughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Purson Morgan.
1.1111 John Price Wetherill; B- ? D- ? M-Marie Lawrence.
1.11111 Samuel III; B-1821. D- ? M-Sahah M$ Chatlin.
1.111111 Georgianna Wetherell; B-? M-Walter E. Cox.
1.1111111 Sarah Marie Cox; B- ? M- Edward T.Satchell. B-Scuth Bethlehem, Pa.

28142- 1. James Witherell; B-1759, Mansfield, Mass. D-1838, Michigan. M-Amy Hawkins. He served in the 11th Mass. 1780. Apointed 1810, Judge of Territory of Michigan.
1.1 Sara M$ B- ? D- ? M-1790, Col Joseph Watson.
1.11 Captain Eugene W.Watson; B- ? D- ? M- Matilda StAubin.
1.111 Fred Eric James Watson; B-? M-Rosa Virginia Belleir.
1.1111 Rosa Ida Watson; B@ ? M-Edward S.McGuire. Detroit Michigan.

Extracts from letter to Mrs Crippen from Adjutant General of Connecticut. Dated May 17-1922.

" Relative to soldier by name of Wetherill or Wetherell, you are advised that David "Withral" of Weathersfield served in Col Canfield's Regiment at West Point, Sept 1781.

William W@therel of Weathersfield served in 2nd Company, 7th Regiment August to December 1780.

William Witherill, served in 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Col S.B.Webb's. Enlisted May 8-1782; term of enlistment six months and twenty three days, with His Excellency's barge, June 5-1782 and later. N$ residence stated.

William Witherel served in 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Col S.B.Webb's Muster roll of company December 1782, discharged January 18-1783. No residence stated.

Samuel Wetherill of Stamford served in 3d Company, 5th Regiment from February 1777 to February 1781."

From H.D. and Dudley Witherell, Chelsea, Mich. April 22-1922.
1.Ansel (or Runy) Witherell; B- ? D- ? M-Lavina Chapman. R-Conn. Deerfield Mass ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Theresa N.Y. and Michigan in 1850.
1.1 Laura; B- ? D- ? M- ____ Graves.
1.2 Nelson; B-1812. D- ? M- ?
1.21 Dudley; B- ? D- ? R- Manchester, Mich. Mich
1.211 Herbert D; B- ? D-Mar 15-1947.M-? He was a lawyer. Chelsea
1.2111 L.D.Witherell; B- ? R- Hines, Ills.
1.3 Ansel; B- ? D- ? *** 1.4 Adelia; B- ? M- ? *** 1.5 Runy; B- ?

Penn. Archives; Sam Wetherill, Northumberland Co. 1775-1787. Was in the Penn. Militia, 3rd Co. of 4th Regt. City of Philadelphia. Was in Company commanded by Lieut. Col. Andrew Guyer, 1794.

Sarah Wetherill, in 1787 was given a grant of land in Penn.

James Wetherill, was in Penn. Archives as a pensioner in 1794- was a Revolutionary soldier.

Ann Wetherill and Andrew McDowell married in 1795.

Sarah Wetherill and William Schenck Married 1798.

Daniel Wetherill-1630-1719, New London, Conn. Judge 1685-1699. Assistant 1706-1709. Member of Council 1710-1716.

Christopher Wetherill- ? - 1711, Burlington Co. New Jersey. Sheriff 1700. Member of Council of Properties 1706. Commissioner of Land Office 1707 and Commissioner of treaty with Indians 1707.

Thomas Wetherill- 1674-1758, Burlington, New Jersey, member of Council of Properties 1728.

Emigrants from England; Sam Wetherill, age 31-Bricklayer from Lincolnshire- for Virginia Territory.

Extracts from a letter to Mrs Crippen from L.D.Witherell, Hines Hospital, Hines, Illinois.

1.Runa (or Runy) Witherell; B- ? D- ? M-Lavina Chapman.
 1.1 Nelson; B- ?
  1.11 Dudley; B- ?
   1.111 Herbert; B- ? D-Mar 15-1947. M- ?
    1.1111 L.D.Witherell; B- ? M- ? Hines Hospital.
     1.11111 ______________? Daughter; B- ? R-Ludington, Mich

*** ***.

F V- Misc Names.

Wetherell,	Ben W.	Detroit,	10147 Beechdale.
"	Mary L.	"	14034 Ardmore.
"	Robert W.	"	2987 Drexel.
"	Thomas C.	"	14034 Ardmore.
"	Homer S.	"	20102 Stratford- 21.
"	Billie,	"	237 Tennhson Ave.
"	Agnes,	Grand Rapids,	519 Shildon, S.E.
"	Harry,	Marshall	Box 31.
"	Mrs John,	DeWitt,	
"	Oscar F.	Kalamazoo,	821 S. Rose.
Wetherall,	C.D.	Detroit,	1161 Hancock,
"	Wm.	Kalamazoo,	1837 Maple Ct.
Wetherill,	George,	Detroit,	14956 Collingham,
"	J.	"	226 E. Hancock.
Witherell,	L.D.	Luddington,	309½ Danaha St.
"	Alvinza,	Manchester,	R.F.D.
"	Noah.	Grand Rapids,	Loche. N.W. Grandville.
"	Kenneth,	Kalamazoo,	823 W.North.
Witherill,	Frank,	Grand Rapids,	1018 Frederick, N.W.
"	C.J.	" "	B 66 Royal Oak Road, S.W.

C W= Misc. Names.

WASHINGTON.

Wetherell,	Florence,	Spokane,	W 2316 Boone.
"	J.E.	"	W 1713 Mansfield.
Wetherel,	G.W.	Seattle,	3654 Dayton.
Wetherill,	Miss Matie,	Spokane,	W 1311 6th.
"	A.M.	"	1203 Minor.
Weatherill,	Mrs Ethel M.	Tacoma,	3412 N. Tyler.
"	Mrs Roy A.	Medical Lake,	State Hospital.

OREGON.

Witherill,	Lee.	Portland,	1330 S.W. Hume Ct.
Weatherall,	E.C.	Portland,	2934 N.E. 49th.
"	Lilian,	"	3115 N.E.36th

UTAH.

Wetherell,	F.Richard,	Salt Lake City,	2434 Lake.
"	Fred R.	" " "	2334 S 8 E.

H 1 OHIO.

I have briefed the letters from Mrs Jay W.Minnich, Oxeenville, Ohio, hoping that some one can furnish further information and get the Wetherell connection figured out.

Mrs Minnich sends no list buy states that her grandfather was Dr. Alexander Wm. Reese, born in Clark Co. Indiana, but lived in later years in Missouri. He said that his grandfather John Reese (Pioneer Indians Baptist Preacher) married Jane (or Elizabeth) Wetherall in Kentucky in 1784 and said she was a widow. Other descendants say the widow's name was Jane Weach (or Veach)

In a family Bible belonging to Mrs Minnich's grandfather, the name entered about 1835 appears in two places as "Wetherell"

She thinks the grandmother's name was Jane and that her daughter Elizabeth married John Kennedy Graham. She died in 1822.

Mrs Minnich will appreciate any clues that you may be able to send in.

** **

H 2-

Harry Wetherill of Toledo Ohio writes that his sister living at Bowling Green, Ohio has their family Bible which has the records of their family. He has promised to send the information to me when he can get it.

** ***

H V- Misc Names.

Wetherell,	Fred H.	Cleveland,	740 Eddy.
"	Ray,	Columbus,	Lockwood Park.
"	C.T.	Cincinnati	2726 Atlantic.
"	Robert C.	Malta,	R.F.D. # 2.
"	John.	"	" 2.
"	Ray.	Pickerington,	"
"	Rev. Carl.	Jacksonville,	
"	Arthur,	Stewart.	
"	Omar,	Dayton,	Bonedrake Sem.
"	Damon,	Zanesville,	1215 Seborn Ave.
"	Wm.	Dayton,	4629 Airway Road.
Wetherall,	W.G.	Youngstown,	39 E Judson Ave.
Wetherill,	Don L.	Cleveland,	1944 Lakeview.
"	Dyke,	"	1486 Clarence.
"	Mrs Hattie,	"	14203 Madison.
"	W.P.	Columbus,	Bixby Road.
"	C.P.	Dayton,	929 Kumley.
"	Helen,	"	5111 Glenrock.
"	Ned	"	506 Kenwood.
"	Wm. P.	Canal Winchester,	
"	Leroy,	Lima,	
"	Harry,	Toledo,	529 Bates.
"	Ernest,	Kenton,	
"	E.B.	"	
"	Carl,	Lima	404 Farenot Bldg.
"	Wm.	Toledo,	517 Bates.
Witherell,	Lloyd B.	Cleveland,	97 Elm Ct.
Witherill,	Herbert,	"	1262 Westlake.
Weatherell,	Kenneth,	"	3893 Princeton.
Weatherall,	Edna,	Youngstown,	204 W.Madison,
			Indiana.
Wetherell,	Glen E.	Indianapolis	615 E 47th.
"	Paul D.	"	2133 N Bozart.
Wetherill,	Arthur,	Muncie,	Plumbing.

List sent by Miss Matie Wetherill, Spokane, Washington.

I-1. Laban Wetherill; of Thompson, Ct. B-Feb 13-1776. D-Mar 2-1829. M-Olive Wakefield. O-Blacksmith.

I.1 Laban II; B-July 27-1812. D-Oct 21-1837.

I.2 Alfred, of South Woodstock, Ct/ B-July 29-1814. D- ? M-Louisa Munyon.

I.21 Alvin T; B- Aug 5-1840. D-Mar 25-1858.

I.22 Vernon,T; B-Sept 18-1842. D- ? O-Teacher. M-Eliza Hyde.

I.221 George A; B- May 14-1876.

I.23 Alfred E; B-Jan 13-1852. D-May 25-1858.

I.24 George T; B- apr 14-1854. D-Oct 1-1866.

I.3 Willis; B-Oct 23-1816. D- Jan 6 1817.

I.4 Ebenezer; B-Feb 24-1818. D-Apr 9-1818.

I.5 Calvin; B-June 6-1819. D-Mar 20-1885. M Harriet Esten.

I.6 Wheeler; B-Oct 18-1824. D-May 11-18____. M-(1) Marie Bruce. M-(2) Clarissa Esten.

CONNECTICUT. I V Miss Names.

Wetherell,	W.H	Bridgeport,	92 Merchant.
"	Byron,	Hartford,	90 Manchester.
"	Herbert M	"	South Elmwood.
"	Ernest H.	Glastonbury,	25 School.
"	A.	New Haven,	Pepk la orange.
Witherell,	A.L.	Hartford,	171 Church, Weth.
"	Guy R.	New Haven,	16 Marion, W.

Maryland.

Wetherall,	W.P.	Baltimore,	519 W 40th St.
"	Wm. G.	"	317 President.
"	C.P.	"	W 40 th
Wetherill,	F.B.	"	3601 Carson Blvd.
Wetherall,	H.C.	Washington, D.C.	4640 Chespeake, N.W.
"	Mrs I.B.	" "	242 11th N.E.
"	Mrs Ruby S,	" "	4640 Chespeake, N.W.
"	Miss Sarah F.	" "	4124 8th N.W.
Wetherill,	George C.	Washington, D.C.	5 Wetherill Road, Westmorland Hills.
"	J.P.	" "	16 Carrol Pl. Kensington.
"	J.P.	" "	Earle Bldg.
"	Prescott L.	" "	2803 Dumbarton Ave. N.W.
"	Mrs Roderick,	" "	3100 Conn. Ave N.W.
"	Stanley I.	" "	237 N.Park Dr. Arlington.
Witherall		" "	1036 19th N.W.
Weatherell,	John L.	Washington, D.C.	116 8th N.E.
Mrs Margaret Moss Forror,		Parkersburg, West Va.	1200 Juliana St.
Mrs Mary Lou Steptoe,		Shepherdstown, " "	Falling Spring Farm.

Listy K 1- Sent by D.E. Wetherell, West Allis, Wisconsin.

States that his father's name was James and probably came from England. Was a printer. M-Nina Carhart. Divorced prior to 1897. Lived for awhile at Waco, Texas; left when Delos was four years old and went to Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Mother has been dead for several years.

Their son; Delos Edward Wetherell; B-Nov 4-1892 at La Grange, Texas. Is a Florist at West Allis, Wisc.

** ***

WISCONSIN.				K V- Misc. Names.
Wetherell,	D.	Milwaukee,	Wis.	9034 W.Orchard.
"	George R.	"	"	5914 N. 42nd.
"	J.G.	"	"	1822 N. 59th.
"	D.E.	West Allis,	"	9034 W. Orchard.
Wetherall,	Emmett,	Minneapolis,	Minn.	3504 Clinton Ave.
Wetherill,	Chas J.	Minneapolis,	"	1900 Stevens Ave.
"	Ed.	"	"	2723 N.E.Hayes.
"	Harry,	"	"	2018 Thompson Ave N.
"	Robert,	"	"	1908 Henne Ave.
Witherell,	A.Earl,	Milwaukee,	Wis.	2969 S. Deleware Ave.
Weatherall,	Wilbert J.	Milwaukee,	"	3405 W. Cherry.
"	W.B.	Minneapolis,	Minn.	3500 Pleasant.
"	J.C.	"	"	3113 39th Ave.
Westherill,	C.S.	Minneapolis,	"	5030 Chowen Ave S.

Compiled from information sent by;
James S.Wetherill, San Diego, California.
Mrs Paul Snider, Newkirk, Oklahoma.
Mrs R.L.Whitsett, Holden, Missouri.
W.P.Wetherill, Canal Winchester, Ohio.
J.Frank Leatherman, Russel's Point, Ohio.
Mrs Mildred Barker, Kenton, Ohio.
Mrs C.P.Neiswander, Lima, Ohio.
Addison Wetherill, Holden, Missouri.
Miss Matie Wetherill, Spokane, Washington.

Some of the entries are from a family Bible and were sent to Miss Matie Wetherill by J.F.Wetherill of Spencerville, Ohio, dated 1907.

****

L 1-1. William Peter Wetherill; B- ? in Eschington, Lincolnshire, England. D- ? M-Ann Fountaine, who died Aug 26-1859. They emigrated to New York about 1818-20, thence to Virginia, then to Vermillion (Or Mansfield) Ohio, finally about 1845 moved to Kenton, Ohio.

1.1 William Fountaine; B-Dec 31-1806-7, in Eschington. D-July 7-1883. M-Dec 19-1835, Sarah Boughey. (William died and Sarah M-((2) William Palmer) She died July 23-1888, in Kendalville, Indiana.

1.11 Marie Louise; B-Aug 19-1836. D- 1916. M-Sept 27-1853, James M.Baum.

1.111 William T.Baum; B-June 11-1856. M-Dec 25-1880, Mary E. Coon, in Swanton, Ohio.

1.112 Francis F.Baum; B-Jan 11-1860. D- in six months.

1.113 Rosetta Amelia Baum; B-May 3-1865. M-May 3-1883, Horace Hideaut; B- ? D-Apr 6-1911. M-at East Toledo, Ohio.

1.12 Olive Ann; B-Aug 13-1838, Vermillion, Ohio. D May 14-1914, in Weston, Ohio. MeMay 9-1861, Seneca Sterling.

1.121 Luther B.Sterling; B- 1862. D- in eight months.

1.122 Owen C.Sterling; B-Dec 28-1862, in Grand Rapids, Ohio M-Feb 18-1885, Ella M.Spangler, Weston, Ohio.

1.123 George F.Sterling; B-May 14-1866. D-Nov 2-1870.

1.124 Eva M.Sterling; B-July 24-1872. M-Sept 17-1888, Alvin C. Atkins, Weston, Ohio.

1.13 Sarah Elizabeth; B- 1847, Vermillion, Ohio. D-Mar 11-1865.

1.14 George P; B-Jan 5-1841, Vermillion, Ohio. D-Nov 21-1919 in Spokane, Washington. M-June 1-1869, Sarah Isabel Kerr, in Kendalville, Ind. Moved to Carroll, Iowa, later to Spokane, Washington.

1.141 Matie; B-Oct 9-1871. R-Spokane, Washington.

1.142 John Carlisle; B-June 4-1873. D-Aug 25-1875, at Carroll, Iowa.

1.15 John Luther; B-Mar25-1843. D- ? Sanborn, North Dakota. M-(1) Susan Vaness. (2) Mary Marsh.

1.151 John; B-May 7- ? Carroll, Iowa.

1.152 Zenia; B- ? in Carroll, Iowa. D- ? in California. Mary died and John M-(3) _____ Bada.

1.2 John Robinson; B-Mar 19-1809, in England. D-Apr 28-1898, in Allen Co. Ohio. M-Feb 4-1834, Elizabeth Gloyd; B-Aug 12-1815. D-Mar 14-1895. R- near Kenton, Ohio. C-Farmer.

1.21 Rebecca Fountain; B-Jan 16-1835, in Richland Co. Ohio. D-Jan 13-1879, in Johnson Co. Mo. M-(1) Joseph Henry Groves who died Jan 8-1870.

1.211 John Calvin Groves; B- ? D- ? Killed in an accident. M-(1) Kate Paine, who died ?

L 1- Continued.

(1.211 John Calvin Groves)
1.2111 Ernest Groves; B- ?
1.2112 Myrtle Groves; B- ?
1.2113 George Groves; B- ?
1.2114 Jesse Groves; B- ?
Kate died and John M-(2) _____?
1.2115 Ethel Groves; B- ?
1.212 William Romulus Groves; B-Aug 5-1857, Hardin Co. Ohio D-Sept 16-1938, Holden, Mo. M-Dec 26-1880, Mary Story.
1.2121 Ona Vivian Groves; B-Dec 28-1882. M-Roy L.Whitsett. O-Stock Raiser. R- Holden, Mo.
1.21211 James Artemus Whitsett; B-Nov 18-1908. D-May 19-1941. Grad. Univ. of Mo.
1.21212 William Layton Whitsett; B-Apr 18-1912. Grad. Univ. of Mo. Now Major in Q.M.C. Jeffersonville, Ind. M-May Elizabeth McClung.
1.212121 Nan Elizabeth Whitsett; B-June 22-1946.
1.21213 Ruth Marjorie Whitsett; B-Feb 26-1915, MxKxn Holden, Mo. D-Oct 31-1917.
1.2122 Bess Dee Groves; B-Sept 9-1886. Now teaching in Public Schools, Higginsville, Mo. M-Alfred William Holke who died ?
1.21221 Mazie Jean Holke; B-Apr 1-1920. Grad. Stevens College, Univ. of Mo. M-Richard Swope Schraeder. R-Kokomo, Ind.
1.21222 Mary Bess Holke; B-July 28-1921, Higginsville, Mo. Grad. Stevens Col. and Iowa State Col. M-Harold Ward Jenkins, Capt Air C. Hamilton Field, Cal.
1.2123 Cozette Allene Groves; B-Aug 20-1889, Holden, Mo. B.S. in Central Mo. Teachers Col. M.A. Chicago Univ. O Teaching, Teachers Col. Osh kosh, Wis.
1.213 Wilbur Herbert Groves; B-Feb 2-1859. D-? Never Married
1.214 Ida Adelia Groves; B-Apr 13-1861, Hardin Co. Ohio. D-Aug 1-1919, Newkirk, Okla. M-Jan 1883, Michael Leatherman Custer; B-Aug 15-1855, Allen Co. Ohio. D-1950, Solomon, Kas.
1.2141 Walter Scott Custer; B-Nov 29-1883, Johnson Co. Mo. O-Farmer. M-June 24-1914, Clara Isabell Gillingham; R-Abeline, Kansas.
1.21411 Charles Kenneth Custer; B-June 18-1915, Dickenson Co. Kas. Never married. Served in Air C. in England. O-Electrician. R-Abilene, Kas.
1.21412 Walter Lawrence Custer; B-Feb 3-1917, Ottawa Co. Kas. M-Apr 15-1941, Catherine Peacock Served in U.S.Tank C. in England, France and Germany. O-Diesel Engineer, Sante Fe R.R. R- Newton, Kas.
1.21413 Clara Isabell Custer; B-July 17-1919, Ottawa Co. Kas. M-Dec 27-1946, Stewart Chase who served as Mechanic for U.S.Army in Englan O-Mechanic at Air Port, Abilene, Kas.
1.21414 Marion Elizabeth Custer; B-Apr 29-1922, Ottawa, Kas. Operator S.W.Bell TelephoneO Co. R-Abilene, Kas.

L.1 Continued.

1.2142 Ann Elizabeth Custer; B-May 13-1885, Johnson Co. Mo. M-Jan 6-1909, Paul Snider; retired Druggist R- Newkirk, Okla.

1.2143 Henry Calvin Custer; B-Mar 12-1887, StClair, Mo. M-(1) _____? who died. M-(2) Clair Laurel Kuhleman. R-StLouis, Mich.

1.21431 Henry Calvin Custer; B-Aug 1-1927-(Adopted) Attending Mich. Col. Served in U.S.Navy, Sept 19-1944 to Oct 24-1946.

1.2144 Sarah Rebecca Custer; B-May 27-1889, Polk Co, Mo. M-May 1-1912, Lewis Ott Chrisman; O-Retired Bottler. R- Abilene, Kas.

1.21441 Joseph R.Chrisman: B-Aug 18-1919, Dickenson Co. Kas. Served as Lieutenant in Air C. Italy. O-Industrial Eng. Sinclair Oil Co. M-Jane Coffenberger, R-Des Moines, Iowa.

1.21442 Louis Paul Chrisman; B-Dec 29-1922, Dickenson Co. Kas. Attending School, Manhattan, Kas.

1.2145 Nellie Frank Custer; B-July 16-1892, Rooks Co. Kas O-Music Teacher in New York City. M-William Ortt who died ?

1.21451 Bettie Ann Ortt; B-Dec 31-1920, Niagara Falls M-Vernon Scriber of Camden, N.Y. R-La Jolla Calif.

1.215 Ann Marie Groves; B- ? D-1908. M-Rev L.A.Betcher.

1.216 Henry Franklin Groves; B- ? D- ? M- _____ Crim.. R-Modesto, Calif.

Joseph died and Rebecca (1.21) M-(2) Benjamin Farringer.

1.217 Alice Farringer; B- ? M- _____ Kohr. R-Poteau, Okla.

1.2171 Ruth Kohr; B- ?

1.218 Frederick Farringer; B- ?

1.22 William Peter;II; B-Apr 14-1836, in Richland Co. Ohio. D-July 2-1893. O-Stock Dealer. M-(1) Martha Irvin; D- ? Two children, Lena and John Thomas (Wetherill)

1.221 John Thomas; B- ? R-near Kenton, Ohio.

1.222 Lena; B- ?

Martha died and William M- (2) Sarah Ann Hitchock, 1865.

1.223 Leroy; B- ? R- Lima, Ohio.

1.224 Charles; B- ?

1.225 Anna; B- ? M-D.L.Redenour. R- Lima Ohio.

1.226 Walter; B- ? D- about 1941.

1.227 Malone; B- ? R-Fostoria, Ohio.

1.228 Alice; B- ? M- _____ Bryan. D- about 1942.

1.229 Bertha; B- ? M- C.P.Neiswander. R- Lima, Ohio.

1.221a William P. B- ? R-Canal Winchester, Ohio.

1.222a Bonnie; B- ? M- _____ Braden; R-Columbus, Ohio.

1.223a Guy; B- ? D- at age of two years.

1.224a _____ son; B- ? D- in infancy.

1.23 Adelia;H. B-Nov 9-1837, in Richland Co. Ohio. D-Dec 20-1910. M-Aug 23-1857, John L.B.Leatherman, Newport, Ohio. Six children; Thomas, Ida, Frank, French, Rosa, Maude. (Bible record)

1.231 William Thomas Leatherman; B-June 29-1858. D-Mar 8-1932 in Holmes Co. Ohio. M-Dec 21-1877, Alice May Thompson; B- ? in Hardin Co. Ohio.

1.2311 Burton Leatherman; B-July 17-1878, Allen Co. Ohio. M-May 18-1910, Clara L.Frey. O-Doctor. R-Toledo, O.

1.2312 Myrtle B.Leatherman, B- Dec 8?1880, Allen Co, Ohio. M-May 3-1900. William Klentz; B-Sept 7-1880. Moved to Pine Bluff, Ark.

(1.2312 Myrtle B.Leatherman)
1.23121 Leland Kientz; B- ?
1.23122 Martha Kientz; B- ?
1.23123 Willima Kientz;B- ?
1.23124 Christian Kientz;B-?
1.23125 Mohn Kientz; B- ?
1.2313 Jesse Leatherman; B- ?
1.2314 Grace Leatherman; B- ?
1.2315 Madge Leatherman; B- ?
1.232 Ida Alice Leatherman; B-Mar 22-1860, Allen Co. Ohio. D-1938, in Columbus, Ohio. M-Frank Graham; B-1864. D-1921.
1.2321 Hazel Graham; B-June 23-1886, Anglaize Co. Ohio. M-Frank Hale; B-July 4-1876.
1.23211 Charles Hale; B- ?
1.23212 Alice Hale; B- ?
1.23213 Audrey Hale; B- ?
1.2322 Charles Graham; B- ? R-Columbus, Ohio.
1.233 J.Frank Leatherman; B-Aug 4-1863. M-July 24-1884, Jennie Marriott; B-July 22-1866 in Anglaize Co. Ohio. R-Russells Point, Ohio.
1.2331 Ray Monroe Leatherman; B-Mar 3-1886. D-Nov 6-1916. M-Hazel Saltz; B-Jan 8-1888, Union Co. Ohio.
1.234 French Leatherman; B-July 1-1868. D-Dec 20-1920, at Little Rock, Ark. M-Jennie Harwood; B-Sept12-1869, Allen Co- O.
1.2341 Don V.Leatherman: B-Oct 16-1890. M-Eva P.Diltz; B-Mar 28-1896. R- Little Rock, Ark.
1.23411 Wanda Leatherman; B- ?
1.23412 French Leatherman II;B- ?
1.23413 Don Leatherman II; B- ?
1.23414 Dasel Leatherman; B- ?
1.23415 _____? B- ?
1.2342 Murel Leatherman; B- ?
1.235 Rosetta Leatherman; B-July 10-1872, Allen Co. Ohio. D-Oct 1947. M-Archibald Malcolm; B-May 19-1870, in Nailsea, England. R-Cumberland, Md.
1.2351 Adelia Malcolm; B-Sept 27-1895, Kerrod, Ohio. O-Teacher, R-Cumberland, Md.
1.2352 John A.Malcolm; B-Mar 28-1901, Findlay, Ohio. M-Hazel Collins; B-Aug 25-1901, Cumberland, Md.
1.2353 Harry B.Malcolm; B-Oct 17-1907, Smethport, Pa. D-Nov 1947 Ordained Minister.
1.236 Maude Leatherman; B-Dec 13-1875, Allen Co. Ohio. M-Clifford Biteman; B-July 24-1868, Allen Co. Ohio. D- ?
1.2361 Dwight Biteman; B-Nov 29-1895, Allen Co. Ohio. D-June 8-1913.
1.2362 John C.Biteman; B-Nov 16-1900, Allen Co. Ohio. Twin. M-Luella Dotson; B-Oct 24-1905. R-Findlay, Ohio.
1.2363 Charles Biteman; B-Nov 16-1900, Allen Co. Ohio. Twin. M-Pauline Wier; B-Aug 31-1896, Allen Co. Ohio.
1.23631 Joan Biteman; B- Oct 16-1922, Lima Ohio.
1.24 Amanda Wetherill; B-Aug 31-1839, Hardin Co. Ohio. D-Sept 1909, Blue Mound, Kas. M-Dec 31-1859, William Connor. Moved to Kansas about 1880.
1.241 Elizabeth Connor; B- ?
1.242 William Connor; B- ?
1.243 Samuel Connor; B- ?
1.244 Charles Connor; B- ?
1.245 Nellie Connor; B- ? R-near Blue Mound, Kas.
1.25 Alexander; B-Aug 14-1841, Hardin Co. Ohio. D-Feb 10-1898, Lima Ohio. M-(1) Jan 7-1866, Lydia Heath; D- ?

(1.25 Alexander)
1.251 Arthur; B- ? R-Muncie, Ind. O-Plumbing.
Lydia died and Alexander married (2) Carrie Boy ; D- ?
1.252 Iris; B- ? D- ?
1.253 Coral; B- ? M- _____ McKimy. R-Lima Ohio.
1.254 Esko; B- ? O-Trained Nurse. R-Springfield, Ohio.
1.255 Max; B- ?
1.256 Dyke;B- ? Was in Wittenburg College.
1.257 Breed; B- ? R-Springfield, Ohio.
1.258 Stipp; B ? R-Springfield, Ohio.
1.26 James Gloyd; (Probably named for James Gloyd, No. 1.7) B-Feb 27-1843, Hardin Co. Ohio. D-Jan 13-1887 in Hardin Co. Ohio. M-Feb 27-1868, Emily Mathews; B- ? D- ? James enlisted in 40th Ohio Vol. Inf. Was wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Chickamauga. O- Farmer.
(Wetherill)
1.261 Emer E; B-Feb 2-1866. D-Jan 18-1942 O-Farmer. R-near Clyde, Ohio (or Kenton) M-Apr 7-1887, Lou Archer.
1.2611 Elva; B-June 9-1888. M- _____ ? O-Lawyer. R-Kenton,Ohio.
1.2612 Annie; B- ?
1.2613 Ralph; B- ?
1.2614 Eugene; B-Nov 1-1893. M-Mary Snodgrass. R-Kenton, Ohio. O-Lawyer.
1.2615 Roberta; B- ?
1.2616 Ruth; B- ?
1.2617 Kathryn; B- ? O-Teacher. R-Clyde, Ohio.
1.2618 Wilbert; B- ?
1.2619 Pauline; B- ?
1.262 James S. B-Sept 14-1869. M-Oct 22-1895, Berta Gage. O-Retired Civil Engineer. R-SanDiego, Calif.
1.2621 Grace; Twin; B-June 12-1897. D-Oct 30-1897.
1.2622 Helen; " B- " 12-1897. D-June 12-1897.
1.2623 True; B-Jan 30-1899. M-Dr. G.F.Moench. R-Hillsdale, Mich.
1.26231 James Frederick Moench; B-Mar 25-1928. With army. Was in Japan.
1.26232 George Moench; B-Nov 17-1930.
1.26233 Rose Marie Moench; B-Jan 18-1935.
1.2624 Fern; B-Sept 29-1901. M-Col. Perry Geiger. R- Oakland,Cal
1.26241 John Perry Geiger Jr; B-May 8-1928.
1.26242 William James Geiger; B- Dec 28-1930.
1.26243 Phillip Edgar Geiger; B-Aug 23-1935.
1.2625 Gloyd Gage; B-Mar 16-1905. M-Helen Swartz. R-Sandiego, Calif. O-M-D- Director Health Education, City Schools
1.26251 Robert Gage Wetherill; B-Dec 18-1944.
1.27 Thomas; B-Feb 27-1845. D- ? M- Nealia Rumbaugh. Lived near Lafayette Ohio.
1.271 Gertrude; B- ? M-_____ Furry. R-Dayton, Ohio.
1.272 Samuel; B- ?
1.273 Minnie; B- ?
1.28 Harriet Ann; B- Feb 17-1847, Hardin Co. Ohio. D-Mar 25-1896. M-Nov 16-1865, J.P.Durbin; D-? R-Forager, Ohio.
1.281 Emery Durbin; B- ? D- ?
1.282 Walter Durbin; B-?
1.283 Maude Durbin; B-Apr 15-1871. D-Mar 25-1918. M-M.A.Shoemaker. R-Kenton, Ohio.
1.2831 Audrey Shoemaker; B-Mar 27-1897. M-John F.Tallman. O-R.R.Engineer. R-Huntington, Ind.
1.2832 Mildred Shoemaker; B-July 20-1907. M-Boyd W.Barker; D- ? He was a Panama Canal Employee.
1.29 Eulalia; B-Dec2-1849. D- ? Never married.

1.1- Continued.

1.21a Sarah; B-Apr 29-1852. D- ? M-1871, Milton Bedford. R-Sidney, O
(Wetherill) 1.21a1 Edgar Bedford; B- ? R-Brooklyn, N.Y.
1.21a2 Victor Bedford; B-? R-Sidney, Ohio. O-Dentist.
1.21a3 Audrey Bedford; B-? D- aged 18 years.
1.21a4 Clyde Bedfeed; B- ? D- aged 23 years.
1.22a Ira Robinson; B-July 21-1855. D- ? M-Apr 7-1874, Susan A.Latamore. O- Doctor.
1.22a1 Ova; B- ? M-Roy Ewing Webb, who died Dec 18-1906.
1.22a2 J.Cliff; B- ? M-Bertha Battles. R- Weston, Ohio.O-Doctor
1.23a John Franklin; B- Mar 1-1856. D- ? M-Oct 26-1876, Sarah A. White.
1.23a1 Myrtle; B- ? M-Charles Simons. R-Lafayette, Ohio.
1.23a2 Ira G; B- ? R- Independance, Kas.
1.23a3 Carl M; B- ? R- Spencerville, Ohio.
1.23a4 Harry E;B- ? R- " "
1.23a5 Crystal; B- ?
1.23a6 Howard; B- ?
1.23a7 Ernest; B- ? D- ?
1.23a8 Fearn; B- ? D- ?
1.23a9 Reuben; B- ? D- ?
1.24a Alice; B-Mar 14-1858 D- ? M-1872, Granville Latamore. RR R- Marion, Ohio.
1.24a1 _____ son; B- ?
1.24a2 _____ " B- ?
1.24a3 _____ " B- ?
1.24a4 _____ " B- ?
1.24a5 _____ " B- ?
1.25a Ida; B-July 14-1860. D-July 14-1860.
1.3 (Emily ?) Ann; B- ? D- ? M-Henry (or Ezra) Osborn.
1.31 _____ son; B- ? Killed in Civil War.
1.4 Henry I (probably Ira); B-Apr 17-1811, Eschington, Lincolnshire, England. D-Oct 7-1886, Hardin Co. Ohio. Came with parents to America. M-Mar 1-1836, Alice Gill.
1.41 William G: B-May 26-1837, in Richland Co. Ohio. D- ? M-1865, Delilah Pittington.
1.411 Ellsworth; B- ?
1.412 Chester; B- ?
1.413 Norah; B- ?
1.414 Henry; B- ?
1.415 Charlie; B- ?
1.416 Mary; B- ?
1.42 John Wesley; B-Dec 19-1838, Richland Co. Ohio. D-Dec 17-1863, at Chatanaugua, Tenn. In Civil War.
1.43 Henry Thomas; B-Jan 14-1841. D-Feb 16-1841.
1.44 Edwin Henry; B-Jan 11-1842, Richland Co. Ohio. D-Mar 13 (or Feb 23-) 1889. M-1864, Amanda Bowers. R-Kenton, Ohio. O-Owner and breeder of Imported Percheon horses.
1.441 Wesley; B- ? D- at age of 14 years.
1.442 Addison U; B- ? R- Holden, Mo. O-Real Estate. M-Sadie Thompson.
1.4421 Fred Edwin; B-Dec 1903, Holden, Mo. M-July 1920, Doris Espenett. O-Supt Farm Bureau, StPeters, Minn.
1.44211 Warren Eugene; B-Aug 30-1925. Senior in Univ. Minn. He was in War II.
1.44212 DeLos; B-Oct 13-1928. In College at StPeters, Min
1.4422 Ira Nelson; B-June 17-1905. Grad. School Pharmacy, Kansas City, Mo. M-Elizabeth Pheasant. O-Druggist.
1.44221 Ira Elton; B-Sept 5-1929, Kansas City, Mo. Now in K.C.University. Licensed Pilot.

L 1- Continued.

1.4423 Ruth Adeline; B-Jan 19-1917. M-Dec 29-1934, Curtis O.Joy. R-Shawnee, Kas.

1.44231 Darlene Joy; B-Mar 18-1936.

1.44232 Robert Curtis Joy; B-Aug 11-1938.

1.45 Thomas P; B-May 14-1844, Richland Co. Ohio. D- ? M-Nov 21-1866, Hannah James. (Wetherill)

1.451 Lillie; B-Oct 11-1868. M-Rev John W.Lake.

1.452 Margarite Alice; B-May 16-1871. M-J.O.Emmons.

1.453 Hattie; B-Sept 5-1872. M-C.L.Barrett.

1.454 Dennis; B-Jan 22-1874. M-Ida Hastings.

1.46 Amy J; B-Oct 6-1847, Hardin Co. Ohio. M-Jan 1867, William H.Miller.

1.461 Allie Miller; B- ? M- ? One daughter married.

1.462 Maud; B- ? R-Kenton, Ohio

1.463 Edna; B- ? R- " "

1.47 Wellington; B-June 26-1850, Hardin Co. Ohio. D- ? M-Eva Spitzer.

1.471 Emma; B- ?

1.472 Maggie; B- ?

1.473 Ora; B- ?

1.474 Willie; B-?

1.48 Usher; B-June 20-1859, Hardin Co. Ohio. D- ? M-Sarah Comstock.

1.481 Ida; B- ?

1.482 Ernest; B- ?

1.483 Lena; B- ?

1.5 Amy; B- ? D- ? M- _____ Blair.

1.6 Thomas; B- ? D- ?

1.7 Charlotte; B- ? D- ? M-James Gloyd. Lived in Crawford Co. Ohio.

1.71 Ira Gloyd; B- ? Lived in Kansas City, Mo. Went to Australia when gold fever broke and was never heard from.

1.8 Alexander; B- 1820. D-Sept 10-1902. M- _____ ? Lived in Richland Co. Ohio, and moved to California.

1.81 Frank; B- 1850. D- ?

1.82 Nettie; B- ? D- ?

1.83 Maria; B- ?

1.84 Libbie; B- ?

1.85 Mary; B- ?

(?)1.9 William; B- ? Lived in Detroit, Mich.

L V= Misc. Names.

CALIFORNIA.

Wetherell,	D.E.	San Francisco,	935 Hyde.
"	Hugh,	" "	260 McAllister.
"	Mrs. Geraldine	" "	1224 Bellville Ave, Burlingame.
"	H.L.	Los Angeles,	327 W. 40th St. Pl.
"	Bertha,	" "	1446 Montgomery Ave.
"	Major C.O.	" "	154 N. New Hampshire.
"	Edna A.	" "	224 S Euclid, Pas.
"	Harry L.	" "	4051 W. 40th St. Pl.
Wetherall,	Wm.	San Francisco,	1922 24th Ave.
"	Chas.	Los Angeles,	533 Isabi.
Wetherill,	Frederick,	San Francisco,	115 Girard.
"	Robert,	" "	620 Eddy.
"	James S.	Sandiego,	2125 Erie St.
"	Dr G.G.	" "	3130 Shady Lawn Way.
Witherall,	Earl,	Fresno,	1908 W. Olive.
Witherell,	Brayton,	Los Angeles,	88 Fremont Place.
"	Don G.	" "	119 N.Harvard.
"	W.D.	" "	511 S. Rampart Bldg.
Witherel,	Edna,	Los Angeles,	1015 S. Kern Ave.
"	Patricia,	" "	3746 E. 42nd, Mayward.
Weatherill,	Gordon P.	Los Angeles,	2633 W. Ave 34.
"	Robt. G.	" "	4262 Monro.
Weatherall,	Neil,	SanDiego,	4329 41st.

HONOLULU.

Wetherell,	Barbara J.	Oahu	2579 D Cartright.

Tom Wetherill, of Chicago, Illinois writes;
" My father, Walter Wetherill, one of thirteen children, was born in Northallerton, Yorkshire, England, and came to America in 1887. He had a sister who married Joseph Metcalf; both died some years ago. They left a daughter Mabel Metcalf who is in business in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England."

Tom Wetherill has a brother Charlie who lives in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

** ***

M V- Miso Names.

ILLINOIS.

Wetherell,	D.N.	Chicago,	7449 S. Coles.
"	Dwight N.	"	8050 Dante Ave.
"	Herbert R.	"	224 N. Mayfield.
"	Mrs Homer S.	"	11141 S.Bell.
"	W.B.	"	919 N. Michigan.
"	A.P.	"	602 Western.
"	Seth.	Shumway,	Rt # 1.
"	A.F.	Joliet,	602 Western.
"	Hal R.	Peoria Heights,	1 Elm Lane.
"	Thelma,	Chicago,	5842 Erie.
"	C.Nelson,	"	8634 S. Muskegon.
"	Rev. Wm. R.	"	532 W. Fullerton.
Wetherall,	Helen	"	6453 S. University.
"	Mrs Mary	"	4241 N. Broadway.
"	Thomas S.	"	1216 N. Menard.
"	Frank,	"	5953 W.Lake.
"	Wm J.	"	6453 S.University.
Wetherill,	Henry,	"	8220 S.Dante.
"	Tom H.	"	5305 W.LeMoyne.
Wetherald,	Frank E.Jr.	"	5953 W.Lake.
Wetherill,	Margaret J.	"	189 W.Madison.
Witherell,	Carlyle O.	"	6151 W. Grace.
"	Fredk. E.	"	6333 N. Lakewood.
"	John Allen,	"	1327 W. Fargo.
"	O.S.	"	1216 W. Sherwin.
"	Margaret	Evanston,	408 E. Ind.
"	Robt N.	Chicago,	336 S. Homan.
Weatherall,	Clayton,	Rockford,	1231 West.
"	Jas C.	"	911 N. Rocton Ave.
"	Mrs Lena,	"	1231 West.
"	M.M.	"	2121 E. Gate Parkway.
"	Clara B.	Evanston,	1917 Emerson.
"	Mardest,	Chicago,	309 W. Elm.
"	Milton,	"	3219 S. Ellis.

Kentucky.

Wetherell, L.C.		Louisville,	Hikes Lee.

Tennessee.

Wetherill,	Geo. D.	Memphis,	442 N. 3d.
Weatherall,	Barron,	"	1582 Fleetwood Ave.
"	J.G.	"	1309 Goodbar Ave.
"	R.D.	"	954 Jehl.

Walter Wetherall of Westwood, New Jersey, writes that; "My branch comes from Northern Ireland, including me. My father told me that our family had been traced back through church records to a Captain Richard Wetherall who was in Cromwell's army when the latter subdued Ireland. He remained there on a grant of land given him by Cromwell for services rendered."

NOTE: There are two periods of the conquest of Ireland mentioned in our records, with Wetheralls involved;

I- By Cromwell, 1649-1652. (Cromwell died 1658)

II- The reconquest begun by William III when he defeated James at the Battle of the river Boyne, July 1-1690. See List # F 3-.

Mr Wetherall has promised more data about his family which I am sure will be interesting. His wife and daughter are now making a trip through Ireland and England and will look over some of the church registers while over there. These I hope to include in a supplement to be issued later.

** **

New Jersey.			N V- Misc Names.
Wetherell,	Margaret M,	Teaneck,	216 Larch Ave.
"	F.	Potterson,	13 W. Broadway.
"	Fred,	Woodridge,	448 Innes Road.
"	Miss H.M.	"	361 Windsor Road.
"	D.W.	Newark,	71 Wakeman Ave.
Wetherall,	Walter,	Westwood,	42 Westervelt Place.
Wetherill,	H.R.	Wildwood,	117 For-get-me-not Road.
"	George D.	Clifton,	82 Heights Road.
"	E.N.	Nutley,	286 Center.
"	Wm. H.	Arlington,	226 Beech.
"	Rev. I.E.	Jersey City,	329 Forest.
"	George,	Lambertville,	82 Douglas.
"	L.W.	Hightstown,	240 Monmouth.
Witherell,	Mrs Daisy M,	Newark,	538 Sumner Ave.
"	L.J.	"	538 " "
Witherall,	Frederick E,	Elizabeth,	529 Westfield Ave.
"	R.	"	156 Glenwood Road.
Weatherall,	Jas.	Jersey City,	782 Montgomery.

Vermont.		
Wetherill,	Sanford E.	Shoreham.

Sent by J.D.Wetherell, Brockville, Ont. and Miss Effie Wetherell, Rochester, N.Y.

****

0 - Captain Nathaniel Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M- ? He was a sea captain, sailing out of Liverpool, England. Came to America ___? and settled in Worcester, Mass.

1.1 Nathaniel Jr; B-Feb 22-1767. D- ? Retired to his farm back of Boston with a cartload of worthless Continental money. M-Clara Bartlett. They had seven children who scattered with their families, all over the Union; one in Vermont, one in New York, One in Washington, etc.

1.11 Seth; B-Apr 26-1797, in Worcester, Mass. D- ? M-(1) ___Johns of Johnstown, Ont. 14 miles East of Brockville. The Johns family came from New England and settled on the bank of the St Lawrence river and established the town of Johnstown. M- (2) Lodica Day.

1.111 Smeth; B- 1820. D- ?

1.112 George; B-1822. D- ?

1.113 John; B-1825. D ?

1.114 Nathaniel; B- ? D- ?

1.115 Sarah; B-1830. D- ? M-James McEathron; D- ? Phillipsville, Ont.

1.1151 Sarah Jane McEathron; B- ? D- ? M-Wesley DeWolfe, of Crosby, Ont.

1.11511 Emma DeWolfs; B- ? D- ?

1.11512 Edward DeWolfs; B- ? M- ? R- Crosby, Ont.

1.11513 Ellen DeWolfs; B- ? R- " "

1.11514 MinnieDeWolfs; B- ? D- ? M-___Sweet, of Lyndhurst, Ont.

1.11515 Morley DeWolfs; B- ? D- ?

1.11516 Lila DeWolfs; B- ? D- ?

1.1152 James E.McEathron; B- ? M-Miss ___Thompson, of Oxford Mills, Ont. R- New York.

1.11521 ___? Daughter; B- ?

~~XXXXXX~~

1.116 Rufus H; B-Feb 11-1831. D- ?

Seth's first wife died and he married (2) Lodice Day, Mar 31-1831.

1.117 Ruel; B-Feb 22-1832. D- ? M- Ann Suffern, who died at Rosetown, Ont. Ruel died at Grand Forks, N. Dak. He was a blacksmith.

1.1171 Alfred; B- ? D- ? M- ? Edmonton, Alb.

1.1172 Lodace; B- ? D- ? Grand Forks, N. Dak.

1.1173 Adella; B- ? D- ? in Western Canada.

1.1174 Edson; B- ? Living at Grand Forks, N. Dak.

1.118 William Day; B-Sept 26-1832. D-Jan 14-1918, at Lyndhurst, Ont. He spelled his name Witherill. M-July 11-1854, Clarissa Danby, who died May 27-1897. He was Mfgr. Carriages, furniture and an undertaker.

1.1181 William James; B-Mar 27-1855. D- in infancy.

1.1182 George Mortimer; B-Aug 2-1857. D-Jan 1942. M- ___? Was a doctor in Detroit Mich.

1.11821 William; B- ? Adrian, Mich.

1.1183 Delilah Gertrude; B-June 22-1861, Adrian, Mich. D-Aug 20-1946, Windsor, Que. M-July 19-1880, Frank R.Gilbert.

1.11831 Verner M.Gilbert; B-Apr 16-1887. Pastor United Church, Windsor, Que.

0 1- Continued.

1.1184 Charles Frederick; B-July 22-1862. D-Sept 27-1891. In Syracuse, N.Y. M-Apr 29-1887, Lena Roylgeist. He was a musician.

1.11841 Frederick S; B-Jan 20-1888. O-Physician. R- Syracuse, N.Y.

1.118411 Frederick II; B- ? O- a doctor.

1.118412 Elizabeth; B- ? O-Instructor in Stet&XXXXX istics, Syracuse University.

1.11842 Clara E: B-May 30-1889. D- ? in China.

1.11843 Catherine B: B-Sept 8-1890. M-Dr Martin Schaeffer, Rochestery N.Y.

1.118431 Doris Schaeffer; B- ?

1.118432 Jane Schaeffer; B- ?

1.118435 Robert Schaeffer; B- ?

1.11844 Effie Lena; B-Nov 1-1891. Teacher in Health and Physical Education, Rochester, N.Y.

1.1185 Sarah Effie; B-Nov 11-1866. D-Oct 18-1931, Delta, Ont

1.1186 Joseph Danby; B-Mar 28-1869. M-Sept 4-1902, Florence Moore. O-Undertaker, R-Brockville, Ont.

1.11861 William Proctor; B-Oct 13-1905. M-June 2-1954 Frances Mitchel. O-Dept of Transport, Ottawa

1.1187 Lucy Lodica; B-Jan 25-1871. D-May 1942. M-Sept 25-1889, Capt.R.C.Struthers. He died Dec 3-1940.

1.11871 Clara Winifred Struthers; B-Mar 31-1892. M-Herbert Farrow, Oct 18-1913. O-Printer. R- Brockville, Ont.

1.118711 Leonard Farrow; B-Oct 14-1914. M-Apr 17-1942, Helen Caine.

1.118712 Irene Alice Farrow; B-Mar 11-1921. M-Sept 16-1942, James Low.

1.118713 Audry Marie Farrow; B-Apr 1-1923.

1.118714 Arthur Clavin Farrow; B-May 31-1925.

1.1188 Lincoln Roy; B-May 8-1878. D-Jan 14-1918, at Brockville. M-June 2-1902, Mary Warren; D-Dec 30-1946.

1.11881 Vera Naomi; B-Dec 21-1903. M-Apr 1-1923, John Brody, Toronto, Ont.

1.118811 Mary Margaret Brody; B-Aug 18-1925.

1.118812 John Wetherell Brody; B-Mar 1-1928.

1.11882 William James; B-Mar 23-1907. M-July 29-1942, Beatrice Ella Bristo. O-Barber. R-Brockville

1.118821 Patricia Anna; B-Apr 16-1943.

1.11883 Frederic Nelson; B-Sept 29-1912. O-Barber. R-Brockville, Ont.

1.11884 Mary Leona; B-Jan 23-1918. M-Jan 23-1937, Wilmer Burns, Brockville, Ont.

1.118841 Barbara Ann Burns; B-Sept 6-1937.

1.118842 Vera Bernice Burns; B-Apr 22-1939.

1.118843 William Nelson Burns; B-July 16-1941.

1.118844 Betty Jean Burns; B-May 16-1945.

1.118845 Caroline Joyce Burns; B-Feb 28-1945.

1.119 Ruth; B-Sept 11-1835. D- ? M-Thos. Wills, Leads, Ont.

1.1191 Seth Wills; B- ? D- ?

1.1192 Lodica Wills; B-? D- ?

1.1193 Luke Wills; B-? D- ?

1.1194 Jennie Wills B-? D- ?

1.1195 Cora Wills; B-? D- ?

1.1196 William Wills; B-? Living at Lyndhurst, Ont.

1.1197 Annie Wills; B- ? D- ?

1.1198 Edward Wills; B-? D- ?

1.1199 Frank Wills; B-? D- ?

O 1- Continued.

1.111a Edson; B-June 23-1837. D- ?
1.112a Anderson; B-May 11-1839. D- ? Lived in Michigan.
1.113a Abel; B-Oct 28-1842. D- ? M-Dolly Jackson. R-Plum Hollow, Ont.
1.113a1 Isaac; B- D- ? M-Marial White. R-Delta, Ont.
1.114a Betsy; B-Jan 18-1844. D- ? M-Dan McEathron. Cloyne, Ont.
1.114a1 _____? Children; ?
1.12 _____? son of Nathaniel Jr.
1.13 _____? " " " "
1.131 William Wills; B- ? Lives at Lyndhurst, Ont.
1.14 _____? son of Natheniel Jr.
1.15 _____? " " " " lives at Boyne City, Mich.
1.16 _____? " " " "
1.17 _____? " " " "
1.171 Dan; B- ? Lives at Cloyne, Ont.
1.172 Wiley; B- ? " " " "
1.173 Lincoln; B- ? Lives at Okoton, Alta.

** ***

O V- Misc. Names.

Wetherell,	Joseph Danby,	Brockville, Ont.	Rt. 1.
"	Richard,	Canmore, Alberta,	Box 15.
"	Arthur N.	Vancouver, B.C.	3553 Pt. Grey Road.
"	Mrs May E.	" "	3552 " " "
"	Alva,	Victoria, "	1740 Lansdown.
"	Herbert L.	" "	1816 Quadra.
"	John,	" "	1225 Walnut St.
"	W.P.	Ottawa, Ont.	2 Gorney.
Weatherall,	C.	Ottawa, Ont.	329 Russell Road.
"	Dan,	" "	42 Ottawa.
"	E.M.	" "	64 Herridge.
"	Frank,	" "	110 Florence.
"	G.W.	" "	9 Merivale.
"	J.	" "	479 Cole.
"	J.J. Sr.	" "	33 Ann Ev.
"	John,	" "	100 John Ev.
"	M.H.	" "	663 Gilmore.

P V- Montana.

Wetherell,	C.F.	Billings,	2811 7th Ave. N.
"	G.A.	White Sulphur Springs,	

S. Dakota.

Mrs J.O.Willard, Howbridge,

List sent by Mrs R.J.Zimmerman of Farmington, N.Mex. and Benjamin Alfred Wetherill and Mrs Martha Wetherill Stewart of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Q1-1. Richard Wetherill; I have two accounts; Mrs Stewart writes; "Great-grandfather's picture hangs by the piano. Isaac sent it to me,, a copy of an old photograph, and he looks like the rest of the tribe. The note on it says, he is Richard Wetherill, born in 1791 in Rich Hill, County Armah, Ireland and died in 1864. He married Ann Henvis, daughter of Robert Henvis and Deborah Kite."
From The National Cyclopoedia of American Boigraphy; (and I think it must be the same Richard) gives the dates 1788-1869, born at Rich Hill, County Armagh, Ireland. Parantage originally came from Yorkshire. Came to America 1810. Married Ann Henois.

1.1 Deborah; B-June 7-1815. D- ? M- ?
1.2 William; B-June 22-1816. D- ? M- ?
1.3 Robert; B-Aug 29-1817, in Deleware Co. Pa. M-Phoebe Delany. Operated woolen mills at Manayunk. D-1861.
1.31 Robert II; B-Sept 4-1847, Montgomery Co. Pa. D- ? M-Feb 27-1879, Mary B.Gray; B- ? D-1931. Robert was in partnership with his brother Richard.
1.311 Richard Jr; B- ? Chester, Pa.
1.312 _____ B- ? M-T.Woodward, Chester, Pa.
1.313 _____ B- ? M-J.Renwick Kerr, Rose Tree.
1.314 _____ B- ? M-J.Phillip Van Keuren, Chester, Pa.
1.315 _____ B- ? M-____Copeland, Chester, Pa.
1.316 _____ B- ? D- ?
1.32 Phoebe; B- ? M- ____Harman. R- ?
1.33 Richard II; B-Sept 28-1850. D-Dec 31-1944. M-1878, Ella Larkin. Richard was in partnership with his brother Robert.
1.331 Robert Jr; B- ? Cleveland, Ohio.
1.332 John Larkin; B- ? Chester, Pa.
1.333 _____ B- ? M-Thomas McKenzie Allen.
1.3331 William T.Allen; B- ?
1.334 Florence; B- ? M- _____Wilson. Chester, Pa.
1.3341 Richard W.Wilson; B- ?
1.3342 Eleanor D.Wilson; B- ?
1.4 Isaac; B-Dec 16-1818. D- ?
1.5 Hannah; B-Aug 23-1820. D- ? M-_____Hutton.
1.6 Mary; B-Mar 4-1822. D- ?
1.7 Joseph; B-July 5-1823. D- ?
1.8 Sarah; B-Nov 8-1824. D- ?
1.9 Mary Ann; B-Dec 23-1826. D-?
1.1a Richard; B-Nov 5-1828.
1.2a George; B-Oct 1-1831. D- ?
1.3a Benjamin Kite; B-Dec 24-1832, at Chester Pa. M-Marion Tompkins, of Clear Lake, Iowa, Daughter of Debora Westbrook and Enoc Tompkins. Benjamin was in the grocery business at Leavenworth, Knasas. Had a saw mill and grocery store at Diamond Island, near Leavenworth. Was Trail Agent for the Osage Indians. Worked in the white lead works at Joplin, Mo. Health broke down and they moved to Mancos, Colorado. Engaged in ranching and cattle raising. He died on Alamos Ranch, Mancos, Colo. Nov 18-1891.
1.3a1 Alice; B- ? Lived two years.
1.3a2 Richard; B- ? M-Mariotta Palmer. Richard was in charge of the Hyde Exploring Expedition that excavated the Pueblo Bonito ruins at Putnam. He was shot by the Navajos through a misunderstanding, about 1908.

1.3a21 Richard Jr; B- ? Lives at Coyote, N. Mex.
1.3a22 Elizabeth; B- ?
1.3a23 Robert; B- ?
1.3a24 Marion; B- ?
1.3a25 Ruth; B- ? D- ?

A year after Richard's death, Marietta M-(2) William Joseph Finn who died 1917.

1.3a3 Benjamin Alfred; B-June 25-1861, at Leavenworth, Kas. Went to school in Leavenworth, Joplin, Mo. and Atchison, Kansas. Worked for the railroad while in his "teens" in Atchison after father, Benjamin Kite, had gone to Colorado, preceeding his family move to that location. Married Mary Tarrant, a teacher in Atchison schools. Joined the family in Mancos on Alamo Ranch in cattle raising and ranching.

With his brothers and Charles Mason, husband of sister Anna Wetherill, discovered the Cliff Dwellings of Mesa Verde and did extensive restoration and research work among the ruins. After 15 or 18 years of work among the ruins and running the ranch, lost the ranch and everything he had during the "depression".

Worked on the railroad as air-brake inspector at Gallupp N.Mex. Was portmaster at Gallup for 9 years. Then Indian traded for three years, building up health after too close confinement in the Postoffice. Worked on the railroad as foreman for about 5 years.

Moved to a farm in Arkansas, near Leslie, to take life easy and enjoy nature. Got starved out and moved to Tulsa in 1928- "and here we are." Children of Benjamin and Mary;

1.3a31 Benjamin Alfred Jr; B- ? Died in a few hours.
1.3a32 Martha Cecelia; B-Dec 26-1902, Atchison, Kas. M-Donald Shirley Stewart. R-Tulsa, Okla. Their children were adopted by Benjamin and Mary and given the name Wetherill.
1.3a321 Donald Richard Wetherill; B-Nov 22-1926.
1.3a322 Benjamin Alfred Wetherill III; B-Oct 8-1927.
1.3a323 Tom Oliver Tarrant Wetherill; B-July 11-1930.
1.3a4 Anna; B- ? D- ? M-Charles Mason who died. Owned a fish hatchery at Hermit, Colorado. Sold out and moved to Olympia Washington.
1.3a41 Deborah; B- ?
1.3a42 Marion; B- ?
1.3a43 Alice; B- ?
1.3a44 Louella; B- ? M-_____ Dunkelberger. R-Olympia, Wash.
1.3a45 Olive; B- ?

Charles and Anna Mason raised three boys, unrelated.

1.3a5 John; B- ? D-1944. M-Louisa Wade; B-1887. D-1945. They Indian traded at Ojo Alimo, then at Oljato, and finally settled at Kayenta, Ariz. where they operated a trading post. They entertained many prominent guests, including Theodore Roosevelt and his son Quintin.

John and Louisa are frequently mentioned in the works of Zane Grey and Harold Bell Wright. John was an archeologist and made several discoveries, among which was Rainbow Bridge on the Navajos Reservation. Louisa was co-author of the book "Traders to the Navajos".

They raised two Indian girls in addition to their own two children.

Q 1- Continued.

1.3a51 Benjamin Wade; B- ? D- 1946. M- a government school teacher at Kayenta, Ariz. They had five children.
1.3a511 Dorothy; B- ? M- ______ Leake. R- Prescott, Ariz.
1.3a512 ________ ? B- ?
etc.
1.3a52 Ida; B- ? D- about 1928. M- ________ ?
1.3a521 ____________ Daughter; B- ?
1.3a522 ____________ " "
1.3a6 Clayton; B- ? D- about 1923. M-Eugena Faunce; B-in Mancos, Colorado. They owned a fish hatchery at Ruby Lake, near Creede, Colorado.
1.3a61 Carroll Clayton; B- ?
1.3a62 Gilbert Faunce; B- ?
1.3a63 Hilda; B- ?
1.3a7 Winslow; B- ? M-(1) Pauline Young; B- ? D- ?
1.3a71 Milton Alfred; B- ? Lives at Lupton, Ariz. Never M-
1.3a72 Helen; B- ? M-R.J.Zimmerman. R-Farmington, N.Mex.
Pauline died and Winslow M-(2) Hilda Faunce; B- ? she was hospital Supt at Brooklyn N.Y. She wrote "Indian Trader's Wife".
1.3a721 Helena Anita; B- ?
1.3a722 Arline Louise; B- ?
1.4a John; B-Dec 16-1834. D- ? M- ?
1.4a1 Sarah; B- ? Lives at Chester, Pa. and her twin
1.4a2 Isaac; B- ? D-Mar 9-1946. M-Mar 9-1919, Edith Mitchell. Lived at Chester, Pa.
1.4a21 John; B- ?
1.4a22 RichardM;B- ?

** **

Misc Names.

Wetherell,	C.O.Tad,	San Antonio, Texas,	206 Madison
	J.W.	Dallas, Texas,	2722 Pa.
"	Sid	San Antonio, Texas	320 Caroline
Wetherill.	Ira T.	Denver. Colo.	Englewood.
"			
Weatherill,	C.H.	Albequerke, N. Mex.	528 N. Carlisle Ave.
Mrs R.J.Zimmerman		Farmington, " "	Box 452.
Weatherall,	Alma,	Dallas, Texas,	1808 Hall.
"	B.M.	" "	1901 Ramsey,
"	Mrs Ethel,	" "	1622 Bonnett.
"	Geo.	" "	4931 Echo.
"	Mrs Lillian	" "	4522 Capitol.
"	Olive,	" "	826 Beckley.
"	S.M.	Houston, "	2250 Sunset Blvd.
Wetherell,	Thomas,	Datona Beach, Florida,	
"	O.D.	Tampa, "	4115 San Luis.
"	Mrs Wm. A.	Northwood Road, "	S Jax.
Wetherill,	H.J.	Miama "	813 N.W. 23d Ave.
Witherell.	Sgt.John E.	Tampa, "	1214 25th Ave.
Witherill	Clark E.	Miama, "	425 SW 10th Ave.
"	Haile Jr.	" "	372 Viscaya Ave.
"	Mrs Frank A,	" "	1325 SW 22nd Ter.
Witherell,	T.D.	Atlanta, Georgia,	552 Parkway Dr.
Weatherall	T.R.	" "	1035 Westminster Dr. NW

T 1- NEBRASKA.

List T 1- Sent by W.B.Wetherell, of Omaha, Neb.

T1-1.William Baxter Wetherell; B- ? in New York State. M-Mary _____? Moved to Sheffield, Illinois in 1854, where he died.

1.1 Charles D; B- ? D- ? in Sheffield, Ills. M- ? Lived in Alliance, Nebraska.

1.11 _____? son; B- ?

1.2 Sarah; B- ? D- ? Sheffield, Ills.

1.3 Don; B- ? M- _____ Masters. Live in Florida.

1.4 Mary (Alice ?) ; B-May 19-1842, in Connecticut. Moved to Illinois. D-Nov 6-1913. M-George Harlan. R-Neponset, Ills.

1.41 Stella Harlan; B- ? R- Neponset, Ills.

1.5 George A; B-Aug 10-1848, in Litchfield Co. Conn. Moved to Bureau Co. Ills in 1876. M-Feb 2-1879, Martha C.Vear. In 1878, moved to Dorchester, Saline Co. Nebraska where he died June 16-1917.

1.51 William Bartley; B-Oct 5-1880, in Dorchester, Neb. M-Sept 19-1906, Frances A.Kiger. R-Omaha, Neb. O-General Tax Man, Fairmount Foods Co.

1.511 Warren Baldwin; B-Aug 14-1909. M-Evelyn Lucile Chandler, Nov 25-1939. O-Graphic Art Designer. R- Chicago.

1.5111 Polly Sue; B-Nov 10-1941.

1.5112 Warren Bryan; B-July 13-1947.

1.512 Ruth Virginia; B-Jan 31-1911. M-Nov 28-1936. M-Harry C. Verploegh. O-Vice Pres. Frederic Ryder Co. Topographers. R- Chicago, Ills.

1.5121 Ruth Virginia Verploegh; B-Oct 15-1937.

1.5122 Case William Verploegh; B-July 30-1939.

1.52 Charles Agustus; B-Aug 10-1883. M-Apr 24-1906, Laura Belle Millikin. O- with the C.B.&Q. R.R. at Alliance, Neb.

1.6 Bettie; B-Oct 23-1851 in Canaan, Conn. D-Mar 9-1926. In 1854 moved to Sheffield, Ills. M-Mar 10-1886, Charles W.Howater, and moved to a farm near Cromwell, Iowa. Howater D-1904.

1.61 _____? Daughter; B- Lives in Cromwell, Iowa.

1.62 _____? " " " " " "

** *

T V- Misc Names.

Nebraska.

Wetherell,	Laura Elbert,	Lincoln,	3001 G 16th
"	W.B.	Omaha,	418 So 38th Ave.
Wetherilt,	Joseph E.	Lincoln,	Apt 1- 1919 Euclid.
"	C.W.	Omaha,	528 So 29th

Kansas.

Wetherell,	Theodore F.	Kansas City,	2107 N 33d.
Wetherill,	Herbert	" "	61 S Nebraska.
"	L.T.	" "	R.F.D. #3
Mrs George Wetherill Hayes,		" "	

Oklahoma.

Wetherill,	B.A.	Tulsa,	1215 Main.
Weatherall	G.W.	Oklahoma City,	1330 N.W. 1
"	Helen,	" "	508 N Wisconsin.
Mrs Martha Wetherill Stewart,		Tulsa,	1215 Main.

List No. Z 1- sent by Helen Beatrice Wetherell, Sanford-Warcop, Cumb.
Z1-1. Joseph Wetherell; B- ? in Darlington District, Haughton-le-Spring. D-1906, in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Was in Lloyd's Bank. Wrote some poetry.
1.1 Marion; B- ? D- ?
1.2 Ernest Edward; B- ? in Middlesbrough. D- ? M-Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Isaac Thompson who was Supt. of Police at Barnard Castle for 29 years. Ernest wasa sea-going engineer.
1.21 Arthur Leslie; B-1896. Lives at Swainby, Northallerton, Yorks. M- ?
1.22 Helen Beatrice; B-Mar 15-1897. Lives at Sanford-Warcop.
1.23 May; B-May 15-1899. M-Wilfred James Coates; B-1901. Live at Mossend, Glasgow, Scotland.
1.231 Neville James Coates; B-Mar 26-1934.
1.3 Ada; B- ? D- ? was a school teacher.
1.4 Emily; B- ? M-________Bretnall who died. She lives at Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
1.41 Gladys Bretnall; B- ?
1.42 Gracie Bretnall; B- ?
1.43 Kathleen Bretnall; B- ?
1.44 Albert Bretnall; B- ?
1.45 Bertie Bretnall; B- ?
1.46 Henry Bretnall; B- ?
1.5 Grace Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M- _____Dean. Emigrated to Canada
1.6 William; B- ?
1.7 Joseph; B- ?
1.8 Helen; B- ?
2. Frank Wetherell; B- ? D- ? Emigrated to America.
2.1 __________son; B- ?
2.2 __________ Daughter; B- ?

****

List Z 2- Sent by Mrs Ellen Woodend, Darlington, Co. Durham.
Z3-1. ____________Wetherell; (Grandfather) B- ? D- ? quite young. M
1.1 Charles; (Father) B- ? D- ? M- ? Charles adopted by John No2
1.11 Ellen; B- ? M-__________Woodend who died.
1.2 Alfred; B- ? lived in London.
1.3 Emily; B- ? lived in Middlesbrough, Yorks. (is this the same Emily as No. Z1-14 ?)
1.4 Kate; B- ? lived in Middlesbrough.
1.5 Nettie; B- ? lived in London.
~~XXXX~~
2. John; B- ? D- ? M- ? Had a liverystable at Wellington Mews' Grange Road, Darlington. (is this one of the Johns listed in Part I- "Inscriptions on Gravestones, Darlington Cemetery")
John adopted Charles No. 1.1.

****

List Z 3- sent by Fred Jobling, Sunderland. He looked after the affairs of Mrs Frank Wetherell, who lived in Sunderland and died two years ago. Her husband looked after the Baths at Durham. They were married at St Nicholas Church, Durham City.
Z3-1. Henry Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M- ? Musician at Durham.
1.1 Frank; B- ? Died in Australia.
1.2 Ernie; B- ? Died in London.
1.3 Jack; B- ? Died in London 1943.
1.4 __________Daughter; B- ?

List Z 4, Sent by Miss Bessie Wetherell, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

Z4-1. Luke Wetherell; B-1844. D-Apr 1-1916. M-_____? He was a Police Sergeant in the Durham County Constabulatory. ?-Murton; later Ryhope Village.

1.1 Arthur; B- ? D- 1947. M-Helen Boyd. Lived at Sunderland.

1.11 Arthur John; B- ? M-Helen ____, Live at Carlisle. He is Superintendant for the Institute for the Blind at Carlisle.

1.111 Eric; B- ? Is a professional organist and composer of music.

1.112 Enid; B- ?

1.12 Elsie Anne; B- ? R- Sunderland.

1.13 Ruby Ellen; B- ? Is a nurse at Sunderland Hospital.

1.14 Bessie Evelyn; B- ? R- Sunderland.

1.15 Eliza Boyd; B- ? R- Sunderland.

1.2 John; B- ?

1.21 _____son; B- ?

1.22 _____ " B- ?

1.3 James; B- ?

1.4 Bessie; B- ? M-_____Hill. Went to Sanford, Maine, U.S.A.

1.5 _____son; B- ?

1.6 _____ " "

1.7 _____ " "

1.8 _____ " "

1.9 _____Dau. "

* *

List No. Z 5- Sent by Mrs. Esther Wheeler, Spennymoor, Co Durham.

Z5-1. Joseph William Wetherell; B-Dec 14-1826 at Durham City. D-Jan 27-1884. M-Dec 27-1852, Mary Caithness; B-Aug 10-1825. D-Oct 20-1900. Joseph was a newspaper printer at Stockton.

1.1 James; B-Oct 9-1853. D-Aug 14-1906, in America. M- ?

1.11 Mary Elizabeth; B- 1878.

1.12 Esther; B-Feb 6-1882. M-T.W.Wheeler; B-July 10-1871. Live at Spennymoor, Co. Durham.

1.121 John Wheeler; B-Mar 12-1902. M-Elsie Bray. R-Halifax, Yorkshire.

1.122 Margaret Elizabeth Wheeler; B-Apr 9-1907. M-Harold William Wilson.

1.1221 Harold Wheeler Wilson; B-May 6-1938.

1.1222 Jeffrey Wilson; B-Apr 4-1942.

1.1223 Malcolm Thomas Wilson; B-Jan 9-1944.

1.123 Dorothy Wheeler; M-Robert Shearer.

1.1231 Margaret Ann Shearer; B-Dec 30-1945.

1.124 Beatrice Wheeler; B-June 29-1914. M-John Turner.

1.1241 John Michael Turner; B-May 7-1941.

1.2 Ann Elizabeth; B-Aug 15-1858. D-Feb 11-1863.

1.3 Esther; B-Sept 23-1860. D-Sept 2-1861.

1.4 Joseph William II; B-Oct 17-1862. D-Jan 6-1938. Never Married. He was a printer.

1.5 Alfred John; B-Oct 4-1866. D-Oct 3-1898. M- ?

1.51 Alfred John II; B-Oct 31-1900.

1.52 Herbert; B-Sept 10-1904.

1.6 Herbert Edward; B-1868. D-1940.

The above family originated at Northallerton.

List Z6- Sent by Cecil Child, Dunscore, North Mid, Durham City. (Shortly after I reached England I was told that Mr Child had recently died) I never found out his relationship with the family.

Z6-1. Henry Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M- ? Lived in North Baily, Durham.
1.1 _____ Daughter; B- ? M- _____ Child.
1.11 Cecil Child; B- ?
1.2 Henry II; B- ? M- ? Lives in Alberta, Canada.
1.21 Edith; B- ? M- Mr _____ Pennington.
1.22 Henry III; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.221 _____ Dau. B- ? Lives in London.
1.3 Jane; B- ? M- _____ Fwnd. Live at Moorcliffe, 115 Scholes, Park Road, Scarborough, Yorks.
1.31 _____ Dau. B- ?
1.32 _____ " "
1.33 _____ " "
1.4 _____ ?
1.5 _____ ?
1.6 _____ ?
1.7 _____ ?
1.8 _____ ?
1.9 _____ ?
1.1a _____ ?
1.2a _____ ?

* *

List Z 7- Sent by Neville Wetherell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Z7-1. William Wetherell; B-1792. D-Feb 28-1871. M-Elizabeth _____? Was a farmer and breeder of Short Horn Cattle. Lived at Holme House, Albrough StJohn, near Richmond, Yorks. He moved there from Kirkbridge, Yorks.
1.1 John; B-1822. D-1894. Was an Auctioneer at Richmond, Yorks. M-Rosamund Ann Robinson; B-1831. D-Mar 14-1916. (See Part I-Clipping)
1.11 Lilla; B-1860. D- ? M-Charles Wintringham.
1.111 Kathleen; B- ? M-John Blake.
1.1111 Derek Blake; B-1920.
1.1112 John Blake II; B-1922.
1.12 John II; B-Aug 11-1862. D-May 1-1925. M-Emily Swale of Halifax, Yorkshire.
1.121 John Robertson; B-Nov 15-1890. M-(1) Isabella Mary Lanchester; D-Mar 10-1944. John is an Architect at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
1.1211 John Neville Lanchester; B-May 2-1926. Auctioneer. Isabella died and John M-(2) Patricia Cairncross Docksey, Sept 1946.
1.122 Doris; B-Jan 1901. M-John Henry Nicholson who died Dec 1947. Live at Darlington, Co. Durham.
1.123 Sybil Mary; B-Dec 6-1902. M-John Martin Johnson.
1.1231 John David Johnson; B-Jan 9-1927.
1.1232 Anita Fay Johnson; B-Aug 6-1930.
1.124 Margery; B-Aug 11-1904. M-Herbert Christie Bowes. R- Darlington, Co. Durham.
1.13 Rose; B-1863. D-1942.
1.14 Bertha; B-1864. D-1943.
1.15 Richard Letby; B-Sept 12-1865. D- ? M- Fanny _____?
1.16 Ethel; B-1873. D-1939. M-Charles Exelby.
1.2 Thomas; B- ? D- ? M- ? Auctioneer at Durham
1.21 Thomas II; B- ?
1.22 Giles; B- ?
1.23 Alfred; B- ?
1.24 Robinson; B- ?
1.25 W.C.Wetherell; B- ?
1.3 Robert; B- ? D- ? M- ? Lived abroad.

List Z8- Sent by Mrs Elizabeth Oldroyd of Pity-Me, Co. Durham and John Foster of Byers Green, Co. Durham.

Z8-1. James Wetherell; B- ? D- ? M- ? Was a shoemaker in Durham City.
- 1.1 Elizabeth; B- ? M- _____Oldroyd. R- Pity Me, Co Durham.
- 1.2 Arthur; B- ?
- 1.3 Robert; B- ?
- 1.4 James Elys B- ?
- 1.5 John; B- ?
- 1.6 Charles; B- ?
- 1.7-Don; B- ?
- 1.8 Sarah; B- ? M- ?_____Foster.
  - 1.81 John Foster; B- ? Lives at Byers Green.
- 1.9 Anna; B- ?
- 1.1a Mary; B- ?

2. Joseph; B- ?
- 2.1 Herbert; B- ?

3 Thomas; B- ?
- 3.1 _____son; B- ? Went to America.

** **

List Z 9- Sent by Major W.F.M.Wetherell, of StLeonards-On-Sea, Sussex; and compiled from the Coronation Edition of Landed Gentry. Many of the names will be found in other lists. See V-

WETHERELL; formerly of PASHLEY.

Z9-1. Giles Wetherell; of Stockton; B- 1560 (?) D- 1604.
- 1.1 Rowland; B- ? D- ? M- ? Mayor of Stockton, 1619-1620.
  - 1.11 Giles; B- ? Dt ? Mayor of Stockton, 1637. M-Anne Marwood.
  - 1.12 Marmaduke; Rev. B- ? D- ? Rector of Middleton St-George and Dunsdale, Durham. Buried at Middleton StGeorge, Jan 24 1689-90.
  - 1.13 William; of Middleton StGeorge. B- ? D-July 1698. M-May 11-1658, Alice Bishoprick; D-June 1700.

On July 18-1947, I visited Fatfield House at Fatfield, Co. Durham. The estate is owned and occupied by Mr William Hall, and he has an oil portrait of William Wetherell. It was painted by some unknown artist some time before 1700, and has the following inscription written in ink and pasted on the back of the oval gilt frame. It refers to No. 1.13 William and Alice Bishoprick.

" William Wetherell of Middleton StGeorge, Co. Durham, where he was buried 24 July 1693. (His will proved at York). He married at M.S.G. 11 May 1658 Alice Bishoprick (or Bishoprigge) who was buried there 1705. She brought the name of Alice into our family. The above William Wetherell was father of several children. The youngest son being Cornelius Wetherell Wetherell, of Durham, who was buried at St Nicholas Church 1758, leaving several children, of whom the youngest, Nathan, was Dean of Herefrod and father of Sir Charles Wetherell, Attorney General.

" The second son of Cornelius Wetherell, was Richard Wetherell of Durham, Proctor, who by his wife Judith Chambers, Aunt of Sir Robert Chambers (Chief Justice of Bengal) was father of two co-heiresses, the elder of whom, Eleanor, Married 1771 John Hayes, Esq. Proctor of Durham. This John and Eleanor were inter-mullosalios parents of Mrs White, wife of Lieutenant Colonel G.F.White.

Z 9- Continued.

1.131 Richard; B-1659. D- ? M- ? and had issue.
1.132 Marmaduke; B-1661. D- ? M- ? and had issue.
1.133 William II; B-1668 D- ? M- ? and had issue.
1.134 John of Croft; B-1667. D- ? M- XX Mar 26-1700, Anne Crawford; and had issue.
1.1341 Marmaduke of Croft; B- ? D-Nov 1793. M-Isabella ____ and had issue.
1.13411 _____ Daughter ? B- ?
1.13412 _____ " "
1.13413 Marmaduke of Hurworth; B- ? D-Aug 11-1845. M- Christine Seymour.
1.134131 Thomas of Croft; B- ? D- Feb 15-1838. M- Mary Seymour.
1.1341311 Thomas II of Lincoln: B- ? D-June 18-1860. M-Jane Squires.
1.13413111 Charles Seymour; B-1840.
1.13413112 William Squires; B-Apr 10-1842. D- ? M- ? and had issue.
1.13413113 Thomas Dennison; B-1845. D-infancy.
1.13413114 Thomas II; B-1848. D-1861.
1.13413115 Edward Seymour; B-Dec 11-1850. D- ?
1.13413116 Anne Victoria; B-? D-? M-Rev Beatson Blankin, Jan 8-1874.
1.13413117 Jane; B-? D- ? M-Feb 8-1878, Field Uppleby of Lincoln.
1.1342 John; Bapt May 1706. D-? M-Jane ____?
1.13421 Christopher; of Piercebridge: Bapt Aug 1-1749. D-May 17-1797. M-Oct 29-1772, Jane Musgrove.
1.[illegible] Thomas of Hurworth and Brafferton; B-? D-? M- Ann _____?
1.134221 Thomas of Gainford: B-June 12-1777. D-Apr 19 1811. M-Dec 27-1800, Elizabeth Clarke.
1.1342211 _____? daughter B- ?
1.1342212 _____? " "
1.1342213 Christopher of Darlington; BaptJuly 25-1805. D-Mar 25-1845. M- ?
1.1342214 John Clarke; of Gainford; Bapt Aug 7-1807 D-1874. M-Mary Dent, June 13-1837.
1.134[illegible]2141 Elizabeth; B-? D-? M-Thomas Wylan Deighton, and had issue.
1.13422142 Mary; B- ? D- ? M-John Thurlow Potts
1.13422143 Jane Isabella: B-? D-?M-?
1.135 Thomas; B-1668. D- ? M- twice and had issue.
1.136 George; B-1670. D-? M-Anna Killinghall.
1.137 Nathan; B-1671. D- March 1751. M- ?
1.138 Cornelius of Durham; B-1679. D-Feb 1753. M-Margaret ____?
1.1381 _____? son; B- ?
1.1382 _____? " "
1.1383 Nathan; Very Rev; B-June 14-1767. D-?
1.13831 Nathan Croke; B-1767. D-1840.
1.13832 Robert; Rev; B-1768. D-Oct 20-1842. M-June 1814, Anne Meriwether.
1.13833 Charles (Sir); B-1770. D- ? M-(1) Jane Elizabeth Croke; D-Apr 21-1831.
1.138331 Charles; B- and D-1830.
Sir Charles M-(2) Harriet Elizabeth Warneford; D-Dec 8-1864.
1.13834 Richard; Rev, of pashley, Sussex. B-1773. D-Jan 22-1858. M-(1) Nov 23-1796, Caroline May; D-Apr 25-1833.

Z 9 Continued.

1.138341 ________? daughter; B- ?
1.138342 ________? "
1.138343 ________? "
1.138344 ________? "
1.138345 ________? "
1.138346 ________? "
1.138347 Richard of Frant; B-Mar 30-1800. D-Aug 31-1832.
M-Oct 2-1832, Edith Lee Tobitt; D-Nov 1893.
1.1383471 Robert William May; B-Dec 16-1839. D-Sept 15
1931. M-July 6-1864, Emily Louise Annand.
1.13834711 William Edward May; (Major) B-July 1-
1872. M-Oct 11-1898, Nora Fitzgerald;
D-July 16-1947. R-St Leonards-on-sea.
1.13834712 Robert May; B-Jan 19-1874. M-Oct 13-1897
Eileen Mary McConough.
1.138347121 Robert William May; B-Oct 31-1904.
1.138347122 Eileen Cecilia Mary; B-Apr 19-1899.
M-(1) Charles Percy Page; D-Nov 8-
1923.
1.1383471221 ________? Daughter B- ?
Eileen M-(2) Francis Michael Boylan.
1.1383471222 Margaret Edith Boylan; B-July
31-1909
1.1383472 Fannie Edith; B- ? D-Mar 4-1899.
1.138348 Thomas May; Rev. B-Apr 17-1807. D-Apr 12-[illegible]
M- Anne Winchester.
1.138349 Nathan; Late of Pashley House; B-Dec 24-1808.
D-1887. M-Oct 28-1838, Susan Gould; D-Dec 20-
1878.
1.1383491 Susan Margaret; B-? D-Oct 20-1911. M-Mar 31
1869, George Jonathan Norton Darby.
1.13834911 ________? child B- ?
1.1383492 Harriet Elizabeth; late of Pashley House.
B- ? D-Oct 31-1921.
1.138341a Charles; Rev; B-Aug 8-1810. D-May 18-1845.
Never married.
1.138342a Henry; B- ? D- ?
1.138343a William; Rev; B-Mar 21-1815. D-Oct 23-1864.
Never married.
1.138344a Robert Alexander; B-Sept 29-1820. D-Feb 26-
1856. Never married.
1.138345a Edward; B-July 1-1823. D-May 1-1894. Never M-
(1.13834) Rev Richard married (2) Sarah Gray, widow of Capt.
Duff. She died Jan 28-1855.

** **

Z 10- Sent by Elizabeth T. Wetherell, Sunderland.

1. John Anthony Wetherell; first known ancestor. B-Aug 17-1816. D- ?
M-Jan 1-1841, Elizabeth Burlinson; B-Apr 26-1815. D- ?
1.1 Joyce; B-Aug 10-1842. D- ? M- Dennis Pepper.
1.11 Charles Pepper; B- ? in India.
1.12 Ernest Pepper; B- ? M- ?
1.121 ________? daughter B- ?
1.13 George; B- ? D- ?
1.2 John Anthony II; B-Jan 26-1844. D-1918. M-Mary Thompson.
1.21 Elizabeth T; B-Oct 17-1876.
1.3 Elizabeth Jane; B-Nov 11-1845. D-Feb 26-1847.
1.4 Charles Frederick; B-Dec 15-1847. D- ? Never married.

1.5 Elizabeth Jane II; B-Oct 29-1849. D- ? M- Walter Smith.
1.51 Fred Smith; B- ?
1.52 John Smith; B- ?
1.6 Edwin Pendleton; B-July 7-1851. D- ? M- Mary Thompson.
1.61 Edwin; B- ?
1.62 John; B- ?
1.63 Walter; B- ?
1.64 Mary; B- ?
1.65 Margaret; B- ?
1.66 Elizabeth; B- ? M- ______ Barker.
1.67 Florence; B- ?
1.7 Ann georgiana; B- May 17-1853. D- ? M-Alfred Wick.
1.71 ______ child B- ? D- in infancy.
1.8 William Burlinson; B-Sept 11-1854. D-Oct 3-1854.
1.9 Sarah Curson Burlinson; B-Apr 20-1855. D- ? M ______ Raveley of Durham. No issue.
1.1a Florence Watts; B-July 18-1858. D- ? M-Charles Bevin. No issue.

** **

List Z 11- Sent by Miss Elizabeth Weatherall, of Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.

Z11-1. ______ Weatherall; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.1 Richard Thomas Hirst Weatherall; B-1839, at Beldale, Yorkshire. D-Nov 28-1898. M-Elizabeth Haddick; B-Apr 28-1843. D-? Richard was a Grocer and Archeologist; became Head Vorger of Durham Cathedral; and an article in an American magazine about 1892 states that he was the best posted about the history of the Cathedral of any one then living.
1.11 Frances Ann; B-Nov 12-1862. M-Frederick Burn; D- ? He was Postmaster at Northallerton.
1.111 Elizabeth Burn; B- ? Schoolmistress, Devenport; Sec. School Teacher of French. Degree, B. Lit and B.A.
1.112 Edith Burn; B- ? M-Reth Steven. R-Totnes, Devon.
1.1121 Anno; B- ?
1.12 Richard II; B-Sept 15-1864. D- ? M-Mary ______? Richard was a Groser.
1.121 Richard III; B- ? M- ?
1.122 Elsie; B- ? M- ?
1.1221 ______? son; B- ?
1.1222 ______? " "
1.123 Eveline; B- ? M- ?
1.1231 ______? son; B- ?
1.13 John; B-Sept 10-1866. D- ? M-Ellen Watts. John was an Engineer.
1.131 Edith; B- ? M-Whiteways Wilkinson who is a Builders' Merchant.
1.132 Eveline; B- ? Chartered Accountant.
1.133 Duncan; B- ? Guards Sergeant.
1.14 Ann; B-June 15-1869. M-Rev. F.B.Smith who died. Ann lives at Gosforth.
1.15 Charles; B-Apr 3-1871. D- ? M-Mary Gibson. Charles was an Engineer, Boiler Inspector.
1.151 Bertha; B- ? M-Dr. E.Smart, Bradford, Yorks.
1.1511 Jean Smart; B- ?
1.1512 ______? son; B- ?
1.1513 ______? " "
1.16 Ellen; B-Nov 2-1872. Spinster. Lived at Gosforth. D- ?
1.17 Mary; B-May 1-1875. D- ? Spinster.

Z 11- Continued.

1.18 Thomas H; B-Dec 4-1876. D- ? M-Eva Booth. Thomas was an Architect.
1.181 Frederick; B- ? M- ? Is Council Official at Durham.
1.1811 _____? Child; B- ?
1.1812 _____? " "
1.19 Jane Elizabeth; B-July 7-1878. M-Thomas Smithson of Ripon.
1.191 Mable Smithson; B- ? Is Schoolmistress. B.A.Degree, Leeds University. M-Mallett Thurlaway; Chemist; I.C.I.
1.1911 Robin Thurlaway; B- ?
1.1912 Hugh Thurlaway; B- ?
1.1913 Timothy Thurlaway; B- ?
1.1914 Martin Thurlaway; B- ?
1.192 Donald Smithson; B-? M- ? Squadron Leader since age of 16 years; B.A.O.R. Dusseldorf.
1.1921 Christine Smithson; B- ?
1.193 Elizabeth Smithson; B- ? Is Lecturer, Halloway College London. M.Sc. PhD. B. Economics. Spinster.
1.194 Frank Smithson; B- ? M- ? R- Preston. O-Chemist. Travels for Johnson Wholesale Chemists.
1.1941 _____? son; B- ?
1.1942 _____? " "
1.1943 _____? Dau. "
1.195 Wilfred Smithson; B- ? O- Chemist. Rep. Bell's Asbestos, Calcutta, India. Never married.
1.11a Elizabeth; B-Dec 28-1880. Spinster. R-Gosforth. Head Teacher W. Jesmond Schools. B.Litt, Dunelm.
1.12a Hugh; B-Sept 30-1881. D- ? M- ? O-Engineer.
1.12a1 Alwyn; B- ? O-M.Navy.
1.13a Mabel; B-July 15-1884. D- ? Spinster.
1.2 John Weatherall; B- ? D- ? M- ?
1.21 Annie; B- ? Spinster.
1.22 Ada; B- ? "
1.23 Frances; B- ? M-Claude Gooding; Farmer. R-Debenham Stowmarket, Suffolk.
1.231 _____? Daughter; B- ?
1.232 _____? " "
1.233 _____? " "
1.234 William Gooding; B- ?

** **

List Z 12- Sent by Mrs Annie Wetherell, Darlington, Co. Durham.
Z 12-1. John Wetherell; B- ? D- ? Lived at Yarm-on-Tees. M-Ann Robinson.
1.1 George Walter; B-Jan 6-1885. D-1941. M-Annie _____?
1.11 Kathleen; B-Jan 16-1913. M-Norman John French.
1.111 John Michael French; B-Apr 16-194___
1.12 Gwen; B-Dec 2-1916. M-John Woods
1.121 Jeffrey Woods; B-May 21-1941
1.122 Carrol Woods; B-May 11-1944.
1.13 Joan; B-Mar 19-1920. M-Albert Adkins.
1.131 Kieth; B-Feb 18-1944.
1.2 John II; B- ?
1.3 William; B- ?
1.4 Elizabeth Jane; B- ?
1.5 Anna; B- ?

Z 13- Sent by Sidney and Frank Wetherill, and Mrs Fanny Smith, all of Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

Z13-1. ______________ Wetherill; B- ? at Frystone Hall, Brotherton, Yorks. D- ? M- ? He was a seaman and master mariner. Buried in Brotherton Church Yard.

1.1 Joseph; B- ? D- ? M- ? Was a Master mariner. Died on his vessel and is burind at Cardiff.

1.11 ______________ Daughter; B- ?

Etc.

1.2 Ben; B- ? D- ? M- ? Was a seaman; then builder and boat owner.

1.21 ______________ Daughter; B-

Etc.

1.3 Sam; B-Jan 14-1838 at Brotherton. D-May 10-1916. M-(1? ?

1.31 Samuel; B- ? in Sheffield. M- ? Emigrated to Spokane, Wash.

1.311 Amy; B- ?

1.32 Ellis; B- in Sheffield. D- ?

1.33 Sydney; B-June 10-1874, in Sheffield. M- ? R- Sheffield.

1.331 Frank; B- ? M- ?

1.3311 ______________ son; B- ? Now in the Army.

1.3312 ______________ ? B- ? " " " Navy.

1.3313 ______________ " B- ? " " School.

1.3314 ______________ Dau. B- ?

1.34 Arthur; B-About 1876. Lives in Sheffield.

1.35 Elizabeth; B- ? M- ______________ Martin. R- Sheffield.

1.351 ______________ Dau; B- ?

1.36 Lily; B- ? M- ______________ Roberts. D- ? Lived at Port Jervis, N.Y.

1.361 ______________ Dau; B- ?

1.37 Alice; B- ? M- ?

1.371 ______________

Sam's (1.3) wife died and he married (2) Fanny ______ ?

1.38 Fanny; B-Feb 20-1896 in Sheffield. M- ______________ Smith who died.

** ***

List Z 14- Sent by George Wetherill, Southampton.

Z 14-1. Edwin Wetherill; B- 1860 at Leeds. D-1906 at London. M-Ennie E Reeves of London.

1.1 Alfred; B- 1892 in London.

1.2 John; B-1897 in London. M- ?

1.21 Joan; B-1929, Sidney, Australia.

1.3 George; B-1902 in London. M- ? With Cooks Travel Bureau at Southampton.

1.31 Peter; B-1936 in Southampton.

** **

List Z 15 Sent by F.C.Wetherell, Luddesdowne Nr Cobham, Kent.

Z 15-1. William Seymour Wetherell; (Grandfather) B- ? D- ? M- ?

1.1 Charles WilliamSeymour; B- ? M- ?

1.11 Frederick Christopher; B- ? M- ?

1.111 Patrick Charles; B-1946.

1.2 Frank Marmaduke; B- ?

This family originated in Lincoln, England. Their names appear in "Land ed Gentry", "Forgotten Lincoln" and on many stones in the Lincoln Churchyard. Some were Sherriffs and Mayors of Lincoln as far back as the 15th century. Mor information is promised later.

Wetherell,	Mrs F.	London,	15 Woodland Rise. No. 10.
"	John,	"	49 Wymark Ave S.E. 9.
"	W.C.	"	11 Dulverton Rd. S.E.9
"	W.E.	"	13 Elton Ave, Wembly.
"	S.F & Co.	"	177 Tranmere Rd. S.W. 18.
"	F.Marshall,	Leeds, Yorks.	12 Manor Ter. 6.
"	J.	" "	32 Lower Basinghall St. 1.
"	Mrs Mary,	" "	33 Hyde Park Rd. 6.
"	John,	Durham City,	N. Western Ter. Murton.
"	Miss Ely,	Sunderland; Co Durham,	Ryhope Cott. Ryhope.
"	Miss Bessie,	" " "	18 Grange Villas.
"	Mrs Grace,	" " "	15 The Westlands.
"	Arthur,	Hull, Yorks,	57 Beaumont St.
"	Arthur George,	" "	80 Southcoats Ave.
"	Miss Margaret,	" "	8 Southcoats Ave.
"	Frederick Wm.	Manchester, Lanc.	180 Stamford St.C.T.16.
"	Miss F.M.	York, Yorkshire,	104 Lawrence St.
"	Harold,	" "	44 Holgate Road.
"	John,	" "	14 Scarcroft Rd.
"	Luke,	West Hartlepool, Co. Durham,	13 Osborn Rd.
"	John,	South Shields, " "	Western Lane.
"	Alfred,	Liverpool,	87 Holt Hill, Tranmer.
"	Mrs Annie	Darlington, Co. Durham,	118 Leyburn Rd.
"	Burton,	" " "	6 Harewood Grove.
"	Harold,	" " "	201 North Road.
"	Hodgson,	" " "	14 Wordsworth Rd.
"	Donald,	" " "	32 Staindrop Cresc.
"	Miss Elizabeth,	Sunderland, " "	13 The Green, Bp.wear.
"	Miss Sarah,	Middlesbrough, Yorks,	13 Lothian Rd.
"	Arthur,	Carlisle,	No. 1 Brunton Cresc.
"	Thomas,	Whitburn, Co Durham,	Front St. Hilcrest.
"	William,	Lengley Park, Co. Durham,	6 Lambton St.
"	Mrs Frances,	Billingham, Co. Durham,	2 Devon Cresc.
"	Robert B.	" " "	35 Surrey Ter.
"	Robert,	Birthley, " "	16 Denison Ter.
"c	Helen Beatrice,	Sanford-Warcop, Co Durham,	
"	Neville,	Newcastle-on-Tyne, North.	37 Clayton Rd.
"	John,	" " " "	Tweede Holme, Picton Pl. 1
"	Major W.E.M.	StLeonards-on-sea,	1 Angel sea Mansions.
"	F.C.	Luddesdowne, Nr. Cobham.	
Wetherill,	R.J.H.	London,	73 Springbank Rd. S.E. 13.
"	Bernard,	"	55 Conduit St. W 1.
"	Harold,	"	27 Park Ave West Ewell, Epsom.
"	J.W.	"	Connons Lane.
"	S.F.& CO.	"	177 Tranmere Rd. SW 18.
"	Arthur,	Sheffield, Yorks,	68 Gloucester St C.
"	Sidney,	" "	29 View Rd. Heeley.
"	Miss Emily,	" "	111 Upper Hanover Ter.
"	Frank,	" "	13 Northcote Ave.
"	Albert,	" "	202 Regent Court.
Mrs Fanny	W.Smith,	" "	54 Ashland Rd 7.
Wetherill,	Miss,	Northallerton,	Crathorne.
"	G.	Southampton, 91 Jansen Rd.	
"	M,	South Shields, Co Durham,	20 Fowler St.
"	Norman,	Darlington, " "	42 Danesmore Cres.
Weatherell,	Frank,	Stockton, Co. Durham,	5½ High Street.
"	H.	Whitley Bay " "	5 Westfield Ave.
"	W.	" " " "	50 Westfield Ave.
"	E.C.	Durham City,	30 The Moorlands,
"	Thomas,	Darlington, Co Durham,	221 Clifton Rd.
"	Mrs Eliz,	" "	197 " "
"	Frances,	" "	26 " "

Z T- Continued.

Wetherall, Miss Elizabeth, London, 162 Adelaide Rd. NW 3. Phys & Sur.
" Clarence, " 864 Carrall I A SW 18.
" Sportware, " 198 Regent St, SW 1.
" H.J. " 30 Manor Way, Pettsmoor.
" L.M. " 5 Briar Gardens, Hays Brumley.
" Maurice, " 14 Denison Close, NW 2.
" M.L. " 36 Bramley Ave, Clsdn.
" Robert H. " 38 Allington Rd NW 4
" Bernard " 154 Princess Rd Buckhurst Hill.
" C.E. " 162 Adelaide Rd. NW 3.
" C.E. " 76 Ashford Cresc Ashford.
" C.F. " 4 Cell Barnes Lane.
" C.G. " 24 King James Ave.
" C.J. " 110 Dorchester Ave NW 17.
" George, " 8 Walho Rushcroft Rd SW 9.
" Miss Gladys May, " Westmead, Sandlands Rd Walton on Hill.
" Mrs Guy " 58 Northgate Regents Park, NW 8.
" Harold C. " 32 Collingswood Ave NW 10.
" George W. Darlington, Co. Durham, 11 Surtees Rd.
" Robert, Whitley Bay, " " 75 Sunlea Rd.
" Ladies Sport Gds. Liverpool, 88 Bold St 1.
" Albert E. " 28 Cronur Rd Aigburth 17.
" Fras Herbert, " 36 Conville Blvd Higher Bib-ton
" Kennith, " 21 Cavindish Rd Blundellsand
Weatherall, F. Durham City, 31 Hawthorne Ter.
" Eva, " " 4 Summerville.
" H. Sunderland, Co Durham, 1 Waldron Sq.
" A. & Co. London, 1 Windsor St.
" E. " 32 Hademere Rd.
" Frank G. " 12 Crowley Rd.
" F.R.& Co. " 227 Malda Vale W 9.
" Green & Smith, " 32 Chansory, W.C. 2.
" H. " The Pleasantry, 152 Kings Rd, SW 2
" H.Huntley, " 121 Anker Cres S.E. 18.
" Roland, " 82 Eversley Rs N 3.
" Charles E. Darlington, Co. Durham, 25 Stockton Rd.
" Miss Elizabeth, Gosforth 49 Church Road.
Weatherill, Rev E.H. Hexam, 39 Elvaston Rd
" & Whipman, Stockton, 59 High.
" Gwendolin M. Darlington, Co. Durham, 33 Claremont Rd.
" George " " " 407 Whessoe Rd.
" P.J. London, 114 Selsdon Rd S Croydon.
" R.G. " Rising Sun, Fawkham.
" R.J.H. " 13 Rodway Rd Bromley.
" Frederick " 24 River Cresc.
" G. " 43 Palmerson Rd E 17.
" L.C. " 99 Burton Rd Hampton Hill.
" F. " 55 Conduit St W 1.
Weatherilt, M.C. " 77 Longley Rd.
" S.F. " Manavon, Copethorn Rd, Croxley.

Mrs Ellen Woodend, Darlington, Co Durham, 27 Milbank Road.
Fred Jobling, Sunderland, " " 30 Beatrice St.
Mrs Esther Wheeler, Spennymoor, " " 6 Merrington Road.
Mrs Elizabeth Oldroyd, Pity-Me, " " 86 Front Street.
John Foster, Byers Green Co. Durham,
Mrs Elizabeth J.Ireland, Darlington, Co. Durham, 3 Clareville Road.

LIST A 1-

A-Atkins 5.2121
Anderson 9.6
Armour 9.941
Ahola 9.943
B-Blazek 5.213
Bryan 5286
Buller 5.27
Bress 5.721
Basing 8.1223
Beecher 8.126
Blaskwell 8.625
Bohn 8.711
Best 8.915
Bradley 9.61
Bain 9.713
Barker 9.72.
Bell 9.722
Best 9.73
Benson 9.762
Brannigan 9.81
Bowles 9.88
Beautiman 9.83
Blamire 9.1a2
C-Cass 5.212
Carmichael 5.232
Conroy 5.254
Cook 5.75
Crane 6.522
Clements 8.1
Copeland 8.11
Cann 8.124
Conrad 8.82
Clark 9.7
Cummings 9.771
Carsley 9.89
D-Duncan 5.21
Dawson 5.25
Dull 6.523
Davis 8.122
Davies 8.125
Duke 8.921
Dorman 9.1a21
DeCluny 9.1a4
E-Elliot 9.774
Evens 9.98
F-Foster 5.2
Forrer 6.51
Figgin 8.914
Fridley 8.92
Fishburn 9.77
Fidley 9.94
Fletcher 9.97
G-Gray 5.72
Gibson 6.53
Godfrey 8.71
Graham 8.912--8.95
Greist 8.94

OTHER SURNAMES

H-Hayes 5.2122
Hanisch 5.231
Heather 5.26
Heckles 5.74
Helen 6.521
Heslop 7. 9.1a
Houser 8.1221
Huston 8.123
Hagen 8.5
Hunter 8.52
Henry 8.9152
Hedges 8.922
Hooper 8.943
Hodgson 9.
Hogarth 9.74
Hall 9.86
I-Irvine 8.121
Ireland 9.12
J-Janes 8.712
Jackson 9.1
Johnson 9.872
K-Keller 8.127
Krigbaum 8.73
Kerry 9.76
Kelly 9.775
King 9.1a3
L-Lee 5.254
Long 5.75
Lunn 8.1224
Loosley 8.41
Lapp 8.41
Longfellow 8.911a
Lowe 9.823
Lidberg 9.942
M-Marinch 5.2124
Mason 5.71
McIlvane 6.
Moss 6.5
Mater 6.511
Marvin 8.1231
Myers 8.1232
McCune 8.54
McCarthy 8.7
Mosley 8.83
Montgomery 9.111
Munro 9.82
McCutcheon 9.8
N-Nelson 5.212
Novey 8.833
Newsom 8.9 8.91
P-Parkinson Al.
Pinkney 5.7
Place 8.12
Picket 8.6
Parsons 8.911
Patterson 9.14
Pinto 9.95

List numbers.

R-Ramsey 5.233
Rasburn 8.832
Robson 9.11 9.13 9.83
Rutherford 9.71
Robinson 9.821 9.2a2
Ruddock 9.87
S-Shields 5.23 8.4
Steptoe 6.52
Stone 6.532
Scott 8.
Schultz 8.124
Szawyoh 8.126
Snyder 8.411
Spring 8.912
Smith 9.112 9.773
9.952
Sayers 9.822
Squires 9.931
Stuvenround 9.951
Stratford 9.1a2
T-Thompson 5.73
Tuthill 8.122
Talbit 8.9121
Trout 8.913
Todd 9.75 9.86
Tollett 9.81a
Taylor 9.99
V-Vart 1.
W-Winn 3. 6.
Hooda 5.211
Wilkinson 5.77 9.2a
Willard 8.53
Wager 8.831
Wells 8.9
Wade 8.912a
Westgarth 9.4
Wheldon 9.73
Wrightson 9.8
Wood 9.84
Whewell 9.871
Yelton 9.95 9.971

****

LIST A 2-

Rockwell 1.
Snyder 1.7
Taylor 1.78

OTHER SURNAMES IN LIST

List numbers.

****

A-Avery	1.11
Andrews	1.15535
Alderson	1.15543
Atwood	1.1556
B-Burk	1.155
Barnet	1.15532
Brosenburger	1.1557
Brown	1.15713
Blackburn	1.1586
Barr	1.15925
Baker	1.15926
C-Cathcart	1.112
Cary	1.15511
Coling	1.15514
Cooper	1.1555
Curry	1.1582
Connor	1.15922
"	1.15923
Carroll	1.1596
"	1.1597
D-Delano	1.
Davis	1.111
"	1.15537
Dennis	1.15
Doss	1.15415
Daniels	1.1552
Dammersman	1.15731
E-Eager	1.12
F-Frank	1.15521
Forest	1.15562
Florent	1.15952
G-Grupe	1.1593
Groske	1.15942
H-Horner	1.15538
Hoffman	1.1554
Huffmaster	1.15723
Huffer	1.1574
Hormann	1.1592
K-Kinney	1.15722
Knierim	1.159
Keesler	1.15921
L-Long	1.15531
Lane	1.1572
"	1.1573
Lewis	1.15914
M-Montegue	1.13
Mehnke	1.15912
Marcus	1.1595
McVicker	1.15953
N-Nothaway	1.1
Nevinger	1.15515
P-Parker	1.1571
"	1.15712
Phipps	1.1586
Pochernick	1.15921
Parks	1.15931

****

List A 8-

Q-Quast	1.157
R-Robinson	1.1541
Rohn	1.15536
Rothrock	1.15753
Rentfro	1.1591
Rickey	1.15924
S-Sullivan	1.15413
Sprockelmeyer	1.1551
Shafer	1.15533
Shumard	1.156
Schaltz	1.15721
Syfert	1.1575
Smith	1.15756
"	1.15913
T-Tschudin	1.15411
Tipton	1.15416
Thompson	1.15522
Topp	1.1598
V-Vance	1.15523
"	1.15524
Vail	1.1594
W-Walters	1.1
Workman	1.151
Whitacre	1.154
"	1.158
Wilbur	1.1551
"	1.1553
Weaver	1.15811
"	1.15811
Y-Young	1.1584

****

LIST B 1-

A-Amidown	1.54136
B-Brewster	1.1
Biendiek	1.541392121
Brader	1.54139243
Brooks	1.5413929
Bristline	1.5413929
C-Crendon	1.534
Corbin	1.54134
Chase	1.541343
Craig	1.5413921
Christian	1.54139212
D-Dennison	1.13
Davis	1.54135
Dunbar	1.541361
Dewirr	1.5413644
Dorsey	1.5413924
Dixon	1.5413925
Durham	1.5413928
F-Fisher	1.
"	1.54139244
Foster	1.541392641
Fontaine	1.541392642

****

G-Green	1.5413926
H-Harris	1.13
Hobbard	1.541
Herrey	1.54139245
J-Jackson	1.5412
John	1.54138
Jenkins	1.5413922
K-Kelly	1.54139242
L-Lothrop	1.531
Lurvey	1.54139231
M-May	1.5312
McFarland	1.54131
Moffit	1.541351
"	1.54139
Miller	1.54139241
McSpadin	1.54139266
P-Picker	1.11
Paine	1.541381
Parker	1.6
R-Rogers	1.41
Robbins	1.53122
Rich	1.541363
Reed	1.541392
Rooker	1.541392922
S-Shaw	1.53122
Sigourney	1.54138
Stevens	1.541381
Smith	1.54k392123
"	1.5413923
Spencer	1.54139261
Stenton	1.54139262
Stanley	1.54139263
Smith	1.54139264
T-Turney	1.43
Thompson	1.541342
V-Vogle	1.541392612
Vaughn	1.54139292
W-Winters	1.541
Williams	1.5413
Walker	1.541325
Whitney	1.541341
Wilkinson	1.541381
Whittemore	1.541391
Whitwell	1.54139211
Willet	1.541393

OTHER SURNAMES.

LIST C 1-

F-Field	1.6
H-Hale	1.9
Hughes	1.10
L-Lincoln	1.4
"	1.5
N-Newland	1.2
R-Rounds	1.8
S-Smith	1.7
W-White	1.3
"	1.5
Wild	1.5

****

LIST C 2-

B-Brown	1.
C-Cross	1.11
L-LaDue	1.12
M-McDonald	1.1
R-Rivers	1.14

****

LIST C 3-

A-Alden	3.2
Andrews	3.7
D-Davis	3.9
L-Leonard	3.8
R-Robinson	3.6
S-Standish	1.
Sturtevant	3.3
Staples	3.4
W-Williams	3.5

****

LIST D 1-

D-Dawney	1.
E-Elfstrom	1.2
F-Franks	1.32
H-Havelson	1.3

****

LIST D 3-

B-Bodisch	1.11
D-Davis	3.9

****

LIST D 4

E-Eckles	1.1
F-Fawdington	1.1
P-Paul	1.121
S-Smith	1.

****

LIST D 5-

M-Marwood	1.3
Morgan	1.8
P-Proctor	1.10
Price	1.8
S-Stockton	1.6

LIST D 6-

B-Bentridge	1.131
K-Keightly	1.134
M-Mayer	1.13
P-Price	1.1
S-Smith	1.133

****

LIST F 1-

C-Cary	1.313
Caywood	1.43
"	1.44
F-Frame	1.311
Finley	1.6
G-Gregg	1.3
Geyer	1.433
H-Hubbell	1.2
Harry	1.45
Hopkins	1.6
M-McMurry	1.23
N-Newell	1.
Norris	1.312
S-Smith	1.431
T-Todd	1.42
W-Watling	1.4
Wilcox	1.432
Welch	1.8

****

LIST F 2-

F-Firth	1.1a
G-Goldthorpe	1.6
H-Hindle	1.11
M-Maskill	1.
N-Nappy	1.

****

LIST F 3-

A-Ashton	1.31344
B-Beddingfield	1.313542
Bastard	1.31356
Bennet	1.3144
Barrillier	1.31733
Beam	1.31741
Bullock	1.31742
Black	1.317421
Brooks	1.3177
"	1.375a
Bomford	1.31781
Brander	1.31783
Broad	1.319
"	1.31
Butler	1.311e6
Bennett	1.32
Bonney	1.3216
Burgess	1.322
C-Cooper	1.31218
"	1.31343
Champaign	1.31342
Claremont	1.3135
Cooper	1.3221
Cruikshank	1.3192
Carey	1.31922
Clitherce	1.311e12
Clerke	1.311a14
Church	1.321
Crawford	1.3212
Caldwell	1.32221
D-Denton	1.313
Davenport	1.3134
Darrall	1.31353
E-Eteson	1.3178
Elsey	1.319
Evans	1.3222
F-Fox	1.311e41
Francis	1.311e61
G-Grant	1.12
Griffith	1.31353
Griffin	1.3142
"	1.3171
"	1.31771
Goldney	1.31734
Gardiner	1.311e49
H-Hamilton	1.31351
"	1.314
"	1.311e
"	1.32
Hall	1.31353
Hume	1.3161
Hartley	1.311a11
Hill	1.311e4
Headland	1.311e66
Hendrick	1.3
J-Jones	1.31782
Jamblin	1.32121
K-Kemmis	1.311e3
L-Littledale	1.31352
Legh	1.317341
M-Mytton	1.15
"	1.31
Mayer	1.31736
McMeekin	1.31782
Muller	1.379
McCrea	1.3191
Mocelson	1.311e64
Maitland	1.3213
N-Nash	1.31921
Newell	1.3217
P-Payne	1.312142
Paston	1.31354
Preston	1.31446
Pakenham	1.316
Pritzler	1.317
Peterkin	1.376a
Price	1.31912
Patton	1.31913
Pease	1.311e43
R-Raymond	1.31346
Riley	1.31355
Pickerts	1.3173

LIST F 3-continued

S-Simmons	1.311a42
T-Thorold	1.31355
Thornhill	1.3145
Trench	1.311a32
V-VonStraugg	1.3143
W-Walmsley	1.31341
Warner	1.31345
Walker	1.31354
Broughton	1.3177
Welsh	1.31923
West	1.311a44

****

LIST F 4-

A-Armstrong	1.5
B-Brown	1.1
Berry	1.2
Baldwin	1.421
Baum	1.8
C-Oliver	1.3
"	1.9
Cook	1.41
Cole	1.422
Crippen	1.423
Clemons	1.424
H-Hunt	1.42
"	1.8
Hoag	1.1a
L-Lee	1.4
P-Porter	1.
S-Scott	1.3
T-Taylor	1.41
W-Ward	1.7

****

LIST I 1-

B-Bruce	1.6
E-Eaton	1.5
H-Hyde	1.22
M-Munyon	1.2
W-Wakefield	1.

****

LIST K 1

C-Carhart	1.

****

LIST L 1-

A-Aikins	1.124
Archer	1.261
B-Boughey	1.1
Baum	1.11
Beda	1.2
Belcher	1.215
Bryan	1.228
Bryden	1.222a
Bitzman	1.236
Boyd	1.25
Barker	1.2832

OTHER SURNAMES

List L 1-continued

B-Bedford	1.21a
Battles	1.22a2
Bowers	1.44
Barrett	1.455
Blaid	1.5
C-Custer	1.214
Chase	1.21413
Chrisman	1.2144
Coffenberger	1.21441
Crimm	1.216
Connor	1.24
Comstock	1.48
D-Diltz	1.2341
Dotson	1.2362
Durbin	1.28
E-Espenett	1.4428
Emmons	1.452
F-Fountaine	1.1
Ferringer	1.216
Frey	1.2311
Furry	1.271
G-Gboyd	1.2
"	1.7
Groves	1.21
Gillingham	1.2141
Graham	1.232
Gage	1.262
Geiger	1.2624
Gill	1.4
H-Holke	1.2122
Hitchcock	1.22
Harwood	1.234
Heath	1.25
Hastings	1.2454
I-Irvin	1.22
J-Jenkins	1.21222
Joy	1.4423
James	1.45
K-Kerr	1.14
Kuhlman	1.2143
Kohr	1.217
Kientz	1.2312
L-Leatherman	1.23
Latamore	1.22a
"	1.24a
Lake	1.451
M-Marsh	1.15
McClung	1.21212
Marriott	1.233
Malcolm	1.235
McKinny	1.253
Mathews	1.26
Moench	1.2823
Miller	1.46
N-Neiswander	1.229
O-Ortt	1.2145
Osborn	1.3
P-Palmer	1.1
Paine	1.211
Peacock	1.21412

LIST L 1-Continued

P-Pittington	1.41
Pheasant	1.4422
R-Rideaut	1.113
Redenour	1.223
Rumbaugh	1.27
S-Sterling	1.12
Story	1.212
Schraeder	1.21221
Snider	1.2142
Scriber	1.21451
Saltz	1.2331
Snodgrass	1.2614
Swartz	1.2625
Shoemaker	1.283
Simons	1.25a1
Spitzer	1.47
T-Thompson	1.231
"	1.442
Tallman	1.2851
V-Vaness	1.15
W-Whitsett	1.2121
Wier	1.2363
Webb	1.22a1
White	1.23a

****

LIST M 1-

M-Metcalf	M 1-

****

LIST O 1-

B-Brody	1.1181
Bristo	1.11882
Burns	1.11884
C-Cains	1.118711
D-Day	1.11
DeWolfs	1.1151
Danby	1.116
F-Farrow	1.11871
G-Gilbert	1.1183
H-Heylgeist	1.1184
J-Johns	1.11
Jackson	1.113a
L-Lowe	1.118712
M-McEathron	1.115
Moore	1.1186
Mitchel	1.11861
McEathron	1.114a
S-Sweet	1.11514
Suffern	1.117
Schaeffer	1.11843
Struthers	1.1187
T-Thompson	1.1152 --
W-Warren	1.11881
Wills	1.119
White	1.113a1

OTHER SURNAMES-

LIST Q 1-

A-Allen 1.333
C-Copeland 1.315
D-Delany 1.3
Dunkelberger 1.3a44
F-Faunce 1.3a6
G-Gray 1.31
H-Henvis 1.
Harman 1.32
Hutton 1.5
K-Kerr 1.313
L-Larkin 1.33
Leake 1.3a511
M-Mason 1.3a4
Mitchell 1.4a2
P-Palmer 1.3a2
S-Stewart 1.3a32
T-Tompkins 1.3a
Tarrant 1.3a3
V-VonKeuren 1.314
W-Woodward 1.312
Walson 1.334
West 1.3a
Wade 1.3a5
Y-Young 1.3a7
Z-Zimmerman 1.3a72

****

LIST T 1-

C-Chandler 1.511
H-Harlan 1.4
Howater 1.6
K-Kiger 1.51
M-Masters 1.3
Millikin 1.52
V-Verploegh 1.512
W-Wear 1.5

****

LIST Z-

Z9- Annand 1.138347
Z12-Adkins 1.13
Z1- Bretnall 1.4
Z4- Boyd 1.1
Z5- Bray 1.21
Z7- Blake 1.111
Bowes 1.134
Z9- Bishoprick 1.13
Blankin 1.13413116
Boylen 1.138347122
Z10-Burlinson 1.
Barker 1.66
Bevin 1.1a
Z11-Burn 1.11
Booth 1.18
Z1- Coates 1.23
Z5- Caithness 1.
Z6- Child 1.1
Z9- Crawford 1.134
Clarke 1.134221
Crooke 1.13833
Z1- Dean 1.5
Z7- Docksey 1.121
Z9- Dent 1.1342214
Deighton 1.1342141
Darby 1.1383491
Z7- Exelby 1.16
Z6- Ford 1.3
Z8- Foster 1.8
Z9- Fitzgerald 1.13834711
Z12-French 1.11
Z9- Gray 1.13834
Gould 1.138349
Z11-Gibson 1.15
Gooding 1.23
Z4- Hill 1.4
Z10-Hanely 1.9
Z11-Haddick 1.1
Z7- Johnson 1.123
Z9- Killinghall 1.136
Z7- Lanchester 1.121
Z9- Marwood 1.11
Musgrove 1.13421
Meriwether 1.13832
May 1.13834
McCounough 1.138347122
Z13-Martin 1.35
Z7- Nicholson 1.122
Z8- Oldroyd 1.1
Z6- Pennington 1.21
Z9- Potts 1.13422142
Page 1.1383471.23
Z10-Pepper 1.1
Z7- Robinson 1.1
Z10-Raveley 1.9
Z13-Roberts 1.36
Z5- Shearer 1.123
Z7- Swale 1.12
Z9- Seymour 1.13413
" 1.134131
Squires 1.1341311
Z10-Smith 1.5
Z11- " 1.14
Steven 1.112
Smart 1.151
Smithson 1.19
Z13-Smith 1.3
Z1- Thompson 1.2
Z5- Turner 1.124
Z9- Tolbit 1.138347
Z10-Thompson 1.2
' 1.6
Z11-Thurlaway 1.191
Z9- Uppleby 1.13413117
Z2- Woodend 1.11
Z5- Wheeler 1.12
Wilson 1.122
Z7- Wintringham 1.11
Z9- Warneford 1.13838
Winchester 1.138348
Z10-Wick 1.7
Z11-Watts 1.13
Wilkinson 1.131
Z12-Woods 1.12

NORTH ENGLAND
10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90
ENGLISH MILES
COUNTIES
1 - NORTHUMBERLAND
2 - CUMBERLAND
3 DURHAM
4 WESTMORLAND
5 YORKSHIRE
6 LINCOLNSHIRE
EDINBURGH
GLASGOW
SCOTLAND
CHEVIOT HILLS
GRETNA GREEN
CARLISLE
WETHERAL
PENRITH
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE
SOUTH SHIELDS
WASHINGTON
SUNDERLAND
DURHAM
LOW WETHERHILL
HIGH WETHERHILL
TOFT HILL
SUNDERLAND BRIDGE
BP. AUCKLAND
STOCKTON
W. HARTLEPOOL
MIDDLESBROUGH
BARNARD CASTLE
DARLINGTON
RICHMOND
N-ALLERTON
NORTH SEA
N.
LANCASTER
WETHERBY
YORK
IRISH SEA
BRADFORD
LEEDS
HULL
MANCHESTER
LIVERPOOL
SHEFFIELD
LINCOLN
CHESTER
WALES
LEICESTER
PETERBOROUGH
BIRMINGHAM

MAR 13 1950